

# DAVID WILCOCK

THE WACKY WORLD OF WILCOCK

IT JUST GOT A LOT MORE WACKY!

*Truth Seekers*



If only you knew how  
bad things really are

1  
00:00:37,330 --> 00:00:24,070  
foreign

2  
00:01:12,410 --> 00:00:58,670  
[Music]

3  
00:01:16,490 --> 00:01:13,580  
thank you

4  
00:01:17,680 --> 00:01:16,500  
[Music]

5  
00:01:48,100 --> 00:01:17,690  
foreign

6  
00:02:46,369 --> 00:02:03,070  
[Music]

7  
00:02:46,379 --> 00:03:06,170  
foreign

8  
00:03:06,180 --> 00:03:09,830  
ancient prophecies

9  
00:03:14,020 --> 00:03:12,050  
telling us that the world will be

10  
00:03:28,089 --> 00:03:14,030  
transformed

11  
00:04:11,949 --> 00:03:28,099  
[Music]

12  
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:14,210  
this is where if I have a live audience

13  
00:04:17,090 --> 00:04:15,840

I get everybody to hug each other so

14

00:04:20,150 --> 00:04:17,100

give your neighbor a handshake or a hug

15

00:04:21,650 --> 00:04:20,160

whatever feels appropriate to you that

16

00:04:24,110 --> 00:04:21,660

way everybody feels in Love A Little

17

00:04:30,650 --> 00:04:27,990

I will never believe I will never

18

00:04:32,990 --> 00:04:30,660

[Music]

19

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:33,000

maybe you need 25 000 more years I don't

20

00:04:36,770 --> 00:04:34,320

know buddy

21

00:04:39,050 --> 00:04:36,780

but look this is really compelling

22

00:04:41,510 --> 00:04:39,060

information and it's going to get a lot

23

00:04:42,890 --> 00:04:41,520

more intense coming up in a couple days

24

00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:42,900

here on Sunday so if you haven't already

25

00:04:48,840 --> 00:04:44,880

signed up and you've reopened the cart

26  
00:05:00,430 --> 00:04:48,850  
you still have the payment plan in place

27  
00:05:04,909 --> 00:05:02,990  
that account I believe is real I've

28  
00:05:06,350 --> 00:05:04,919  
watched it for a long time and he says a

29  
00:05:08,270 --> 00:05:06,360  
lot of really provocative stuff there

30  
00:05:10,430 --> 00:05:08,280  
but this definitely caught my attention

31  
00:05:12,050 --> 00:05:10,440  
on many many occasions I've heard this

32  
00:05:13,310 --> 00:05:12,060  
briefing many times incredibly

33  
00:05:15,770 --> 00:05:13,320  
incredibly sad

34  
00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:15,780  
but probably a lot more than just what

35  
00:05:19,730 --> 00:05:18,000  
it looks like on the surface if you

36  
00:05:23,570 --> 00:05:19,740  
don't really see what's going on here

37  
00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:26,930  
Galaxy the Alchemy of Jesus Christ

38  
00:05:32,390 --> 00:05:29,280

is that you will become like him John 14

39

00:05:34,969 --> 00:05:32,400

12 as I do these things social you do

40

00:05:38,469 --> 00:05:34,979

them and greater things cognitive

41

00:05:41,629 --> 00:05:38,479

abilities psychic abilities telepathy

42

00:05:44,930 --> 00:05:41,639

seeing the future all of these things

43

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,940

are rolled in with that concept

44

00:05:50,210 --> 00:05:47,120

so when we're looking at the possibility

45

00:05:51,650 --> 00:05:50,220

of liberating ourselves from the

46

00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:51,660

suffering

47

00:05:57,770 --> 00:05:55,680

yeah I'd like to uh liberate myself from

48

00:06:01,370 --> 00:05:57,780

the suffering of listening to David

49

00:06:04,249 --> 00:06:01,380

Wilcock but unfortunately

50

00:06:08,090 --> 00:06:04,259

Mr Wilcox is back with another stream

51  
00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,100  
and another wild outfit and uh I believe

52  
00:06:12,650 --> 00:06:10,560  
more gay bashing uh you'll have to

53  
00:06:15,890 --> 00:06:12,660  
forgive me I've just returned from a

54  
00:06:18,370 --> 00:06:15,900  
wonderful weekend at my cabin where the

55  
00:06:21,409 --> 00:06:18,380  
cabin bathroom project is coming along

56  
00:06:25,370 --> 00:06:21,419  
uh but I've gotten all these messages

57  
00:06:27,650 --> 00:06:25,380  
while I was driving back about things

58  
00:06:31,969 --> 00:06:27,660  
that Mr Wilcox was saying during his

59  
00:06:35,570 --> 00:06:31,979  
latest live stream uh which we are going

60  
00:06:38,290 --> 00:06:35,580  
to get into but before we get to that I

61  
00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:38,300  
guess there's other things to address

62  
00:06:44,990 --> 00:06:41,280  
and that is something I thought we'd

63  
00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:45,000

already addressed but

64

00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:48,479

um it would appear that a certain rift

65

00:06:53,390 --> 00:06:50,639

scammer who works for the two biggest

66

00:06:54,650 --> 00:06:53,400

UFO scammers in the history of UFO

67

00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:54,660

scammers

68

00:07:01,790 --> 00:06:59,280

uh slagged me and lied about me in yet

69

00:07:04,309 --> 00:07:01,800

another thumbnail this is multiple times

70

00:07:05,930 --> 00:07:04,319

that this clown he's not a content

71

00:07:08,809 --> 00:07:05,940

creator he's a clown

72

00:07:10,730 --> 00:07:08,819

uh who works for scammers who is a

73

00:07:13,249 --> 00:07:10,740

hoaxer we proved

74

00:07:17,390 --> 00:07:13,259

that he is a hoaxer

75

00:07:21,290 --> 00:07:17,400

um decided to use uh you know

76

00:07:23,330 --> 00:07:21,300

a mistake I don't even really

77

00:07:24,770 --> 00:07:23,340

think you could call it a mistake but

78

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:24,780

we'll just for the purpose of the

79

00:07:29,150 --> 00:07:26,639

discussion say I made a mistake for

80

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:29,160

those unaware solar Marshall who has

81

00:07:34,129 --> 00:07:31,440

been a guest here several different

82

00:07:37,790 --> 00:07:34,139

times got very upset with me for

83

00:07:39,469 --> 00:07:37,800

mentioning his real name on uh our I

84

00:07:43,010 --> 00:07:39,479

believe it was Thursday night live

85

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:43,020

broadcast and then I got upset uh

86

00:07:49,010 --> 00:07:46,800

because he essentially wanted me to cut

87

00:07:52,070 --> 00:07:49,020

it out cut his name out of it he didn't

88

00:07:53,930 --> 00:07:52,080

want his name out there anymore now it

89

00:07:57,290 --> 00:07:53,940

should be noted that solar Marshall

90

00:07:59,749 --> 00:07:57,300

under his real name had appeared in UFO

91

00:08:02,510 --> 00:07:59,759

documentaries had appeared under his

92

00:08:05,809 --> 00:08:02,520

real name as a guest on I I believe my

93

00:08:08,089 --> 00:08:05,819

show and many others his name is uh was

94

00:08:11,689 --> 00:08:08,099

out there on Reddit Above Top Secret

95

00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:11,699

Avalon forums his name was literally all

96

00:08:17,930 --> 00:08:13,680

over the Internet and just to be clear

97

00:08:21,350 --> 00:08:17,940

we I always will respect the wishes of

98

00:08:24,350 --> 00:08:21,360

any guest of mine or people in general

99

00:08:26,210 --> 00:08:24,360

but solar Marshall never sent me a

100

00:08:29,809 --> 00:08:26,220

message saying don't say my name anymore

101  
00:08:33,170 --> 00:08:29,819  
now I don't want my name used on the

102  
00:08:36,050 --> 00:08:33,180  
Internet for whatever reason but yeah he

103  
00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:36,060  
has the uh he has the right to make that

104  
00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:37,919  
decision and people should honor that

105  
00:08:44,089 --> 00:08:40,560  
decision but I believe that he then has

106  
00:08:46,130 --> 00:08:44,099  
a responsibility to inform people

107  
00:08:47,870 --> 00:08:46,140  
that even though my name is all over the

108  
00:08:51,290 --> 00:08:47,880  
Internet and has been for the past 15

109  
00:08:54,650 --> 00:08:51,300  
years connected to UFOs and Bob Lazar I

110  
00:08:56,930 --> 00:08:54,660  
got a new job and I don't want uh any

111  
00:08:58,790 --> 00:08:56,940  
blowback from my name being associated

112  
00:09:01,250 --> 00:08:58,800  
with this stuff so please don't say my

113  
00:09:02,110 --> 00:09:01,260

name had he done that I certainly would

114

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:02,120

have

115

00:09:09,769 --> 00:09:06,000

uh honored his request I had no idea so

116

00:09:12,949 --> 00:09:09,779

I said his name that's my big sin that

117

00:09:15,530 --> 00:09:12,959

grifty grift on then decides to go and

118

00:09:17,509 --> 00:09:15,540

do an entire show but he's so

119

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:17,519

scatterbrained and such a burnout that

120

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:19,680

he can only like slag me for like five

121

00:09:22,430 --> 00:09:21,120

minutes and then he rambled about

122

00:09:25,610 --> 00:09:22,440

something else

123

00:09:28,190 --> 00:09:25,620

but you know for those unaware

124

00:09:31,550 --> 00:09:28,200

we did a series of investigative reports

125

00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:31,560

on third phase of moon and uh also we've

126

00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:33,360

released these documentaries which

127

00:09:38,150 --> 00:09:35,040

document I don't know I think it's

128

00:09:41,210 --> 00:09:38,160

something like a hundred hoaxes and uh

129

00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:41,220

this goofy who works for them is very

130

00:09:44,930 --> 00:09:43,440

pissed off and upset because we've

131

00:09:47,090 --> 00:09:44,940

ruined his scan

132

00:09:49,790 --> 00:09:47,100

this idiot

133

00:09:53,329 --> 00:09:49,800

clown thought that a great way to get

134

00:09:56,509 --> 00:09:53,339

rich and famous out of UFOs would be to

135

00:09:59,090 --> 00:09:56,519

you know attack his trailer to the two

136

00:10:03,590 --> 00:09:59,100

biggest scamming con artist hoaxer

137

00:10:06,050 --> 00:10:03,600

losers fraudsters in the UFO Community I

138

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:06,060

truly believe having investigated them

139

00:10:11,870 --> 00:10:09,120

for some time now I believe that third

140

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:11,880

phase of moon have perpetrated more fake

141

00:10:18,910 --> 00:10:14,880

stories more fake videos more fake alien

142

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:18,920

videos more fake UFO videos more fake

143

00:10:24,410 --> 00:10:21,839

disinformation false information and

144

00:10:27,769 --> 00:10:24,420

just hoaxes than any other

145

00:10:30,650 --> 00:10:27,779

person involved with UFOs in the history

146

00:10:32,329 --> 00:10:30,660

of UFOs they're worse than Billy Meyer

147

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:32,339

they're worse than Bob Lazar they're

148

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:34,560

worse than Jeremy Corbell they're worse

149

00:10:40,370 --> 00:10:37,680

than Linda Moulton Hal

150

00:10:43,790 --> 00:10:40,380

so of course this person is upset with

151

00:10:48,829 --> 00:10:43,800

me because we revealed the extent of

152

00:10:52,250 --> 00:10:48,839

their fakery fraudery and and scams and

153

00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,260

he has lied about me so many times that

154

00:10:57,949 --> 00:10:54,480

it's amusing to me and by the way look

155

00:11:01,310 --> 00:10:57,959

I'm still in my cabin clothes right uh I

156

00:11:04,730 --> 00:11:01,320

had an amazing weekend uh at the cabin

157

00:11:08,509 --> 00:11:04,740

and I refused to let goofy ruin my

158

00:11:12,470 --> 00:11:08,519

weekend now it should be noted that

159

00:11:15,530 --> 00:11:12,480

after driftly griffed on you know

160

00:11:19,370 --> 00:11:15,540

and by the way if you work for scammers

161

00:11:22,850 --> 00:11:19,380

you are not a moral Authority right

162

00:11:26,090 --> 00:11:22,860

if you work for the biggest fraud liar

163

00:11:28,670 --> 00:11:26,100

hoax or scammers who have literally made

164

00:11:31,730 --> 00:11:28,680

millions of dollars posting fake UFO

165

00:11:34,790 --> 00:11:31,740

videos to YouTube you have no moral

166

00:11:36,889 --> 00:11:34,800

authority to talk about anyone else but

167

00:11:38,990 --> 00:11:36,899

that won't stop this hypocrite from

168

00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:39,000

trying to turn people against me because

169

00:11:44,210 --> 00:11:42,000

oh my God you said somebody's name and

170

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:44,220

he didn't want you to and by the way

171

00:11:49,009 --> 00:11:46,560

just to be clear

172

00:11:51,829 --> 00:11:49,019

after the broadcast in that other video

173

00:11:53,170 --> 00:11:51,839

about you know me saying hey I didn't

174

00:11:56,509 --> 00:11:53,180

dox anybody

175

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:56,519

I just decided that even though and by

176  
00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:59,760  
the way I did apologize for this I

177  
00:12:04,670 --> 00:12:01,440  
apologized

178  
00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:04,680  
so I'm not sure what what what what was

179  
00:12:10,610 --> 00:12:06,959  
my sin what was my huge offense there

180  
00:12:14,030 --> 00:12:10,620  
grifty gripped on you lied and said

181  
00:12:16,490 --> 00:12:14,040  
people fake cancer for money you lied to

182  
00:12:19,250 --> 00:12:16,500  
your audience constantly you just lied

183  
00:12:21,949 --> 00:12:19,260  
to your audience again saying I docked

184  
00:12:24,050 --> 00:12:21,959  
someone in the title of your video by

185  
00:12:26,269 --> 00:12:24,060  
the way you better take that down goofan

186  
00:12:28,490 --> 00:12:26,279  
because that is a YouTube terms of

187  
00:12:30,769 --> 00:12:28,500  
service violation and I can prove it

188  
00:12:33,470 --> 00:12:30,779

because I have the video

189

00:12:35,210 --> 00:12:33,480

where you're claiming I dock someone and

190

00:12:37,130 --> 00:12:35,220

somebody can look at that and see that

191

00:12:39,470 --> 00:12:37,140

it does not meet the technical or the

192

00:12:42,170 --> 00:12:39,480

legal definition of doxing you are now

193

00:12:44,930 --> 00:12:42,180

slandering me publicly on YouTube you

194

00:12:47,629 --> 00:12:44,940

idiot how many times are you gonna

195

00:12:50,569 --> 00:12:47,639

violate YouTube terms of service and

196

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:50,579

keep your YouTube channel right maybe

197

00:12:56,030 --> 00:12:53,519

just maybe people are getting so sick of

198

00:12:58,329 --> 00:12:56,040

you lying to everybody and using

199

00:13:01,730 --> 00:12:58,339

deceptive practices and here's the best

200

00:13:04,430 --> 00:13:01,740

this loser is so pathetic that even

201  
00:13:07,850 --> 00:13:04,440  
while lying while click baiting titles

202  
00:13:09,949 --> 00:13:07,860  
while click baiting my audience

203  
00:13:13,930 --> 00:13:09,959  
he can't break a thousand views this

204  
00:13:17,150 --> 00:13:13,940  
loser great uh but just to be clear

205  
00:13:20,030 --> 00:13:17,160  
after this event happened and again

206  
00:13:22,250 --> 00:13:20,040  
let's be clear this person has appeared

207  
00:13:25,069 --> 00:13:22,260  
on UFO shows for years under his real

208  
00:13:28,610 --> 00:13:25,079  
name nobody told me don't use that name

209  
00:13:31,790 --> 00:13:28,620  
anymore so I didn't have any malicious

210  
00:13:34,730 --> 00:13:31,800  
intent there was no attempt to hurt him

211  
00:13:36,650 --> 00:13:34,740  
I consider him friendly with our show

212  
00:13:38,870 --> 00:13:36,660  
here he's been a guest here I would

213  
00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:38,880

never intentionally do something to piss

214

00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:42,480

off a good guest right because we want

215

00:13:47,629 --> 00:13:44,160

to have them in the future we don't want

216

00:13:50,930 --> 00:13:47,639

them pissed off so even though my child

217

00:13:53,449 --> 00:13:50,940

was sick on Thursday night and I knew I

218

00:13:55,250 --> 00:13:53,459

had to go to bed because I was going to

219

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:55,260

have to deal with a sick child at home

220

00:14:00,590 --> 00:13:58,079

all day long the next day I still

221

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,600

thought about the situation and I said I

222

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:02,399

don't understand solar Marshall his name

223

00:14:07,490 --> 00:14:05,279

is all over the Internet he's in a UFO

224

00:14:09,710 --> 00:14:07,500

documentary under that name he's on

225

00:14:11,389 --> 00:14:09,720

Above Top Secret he's on the Avalon

226

00:14:14,990 --> 00:14:11,399

forums he's on Reddit he's all over

227

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:15,000

Twitter he's being guests on UFO shows

228

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:17,040

under that name I don't understand why

229

00:14:22,730 --> 00:14:19,680

he got so upset and by the way

230

00:14:24,370 --> 00:14:22,740

we both got upset and we both have

231

00:14:26,990 --> 00:14:24,380

talked and agreed that we both

232

00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:27,000

overreacted and by the way grifty grift

233

00:14:31,069 --> 00:14:29,519

on I've spoken to him and me and him are

234

00:14:32,750 --> 00:14:31,079

fine but there's something you should

235

00:14:34,190 --> 00:14:32,760

know while you're trying to Cozy up to

236

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:34,200

somebody that you think has an ax to

237

00:14:38,449 --> 00:14:36,240

grind with me and I have the private

238

00:14:41,389 --> 00:14:38,459

messages to prove this solar Marshall

239

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:41,399

says that you're a lying scammer solar

240

00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:43,680

Marshall says that no one should ever

241

00:14:48,350 --> 00:14:45,839

work with or for a third phase of moon

242

00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:48,360

because then they have absolutely

243

00:14:53,210 --> 00:14:51,120

positively no credibility he thinks

244

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:53,220

you're a joke and he thinks third phase

245

00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:55,920

of moon is a joke just as any real or

246

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:58,079

credible researcher would and he

247

00:15:02,750 --> 00:15:00,240

certainly thinks that you are a lying

248

00:15:04,970 --> 00:15:02,760

hoaxing scammer so don't think you're

249

00:15:06,530 --> 00:15:04,980

gonna you know oh let's cozy up to this

250

00:15:09,650 --> 00:15:06,540

person who's got an ax to grind with

251  
00:15:12,650 --> 00:15:09,660  
Steve Camden by the way there is no ax

252  
00:15:16,129 --> 00:15:12,660  
because I spoke with him yesterday and

253  
00:15:17,930 --> 00:15:16,139  
we're good we're perfectly okay and by

254  
00:15:20,090 --> 00:15:17,940  
the way on Thursday night like I was

255  
00:15:22,009 --> 00:15:20,100  
saying I didn't have the time just spend

256  
00:15:24,710 --> 00:15:22,019  
five or six hours downloading a three

257  
00:15:27,410 --> 00:15:24,720  
and a half hour video editing out five

258  
00:15:29,810 --> 00:15:27,420  
seconds of it re-rendering it which will

259  
00:15:33,470 --> 00:15:29,820  
take three or four hours uploading it

260  
00:15:36,350 --> 00:15:33,480  
which could take an hour uh and then I

261  
00:15:38,389 --> 00:15:36,360  
guess I have to because we had to repost

262  
00:15:41,569 --> 00:15:38,399  
the video we did a Premiere so that was

263  
00:15:44,509 --> 00:15:41,579

three more hours so whatever people

264

00:15:47,329 --> 00:15:44,519

think I did wrong I spent 10 hours of my

265

00:15:48,710 --> 00:15:47,339

life to correct the situation I even

266

00:15:50,509 --> 00:15:48,720

though I didn't have the time to do it

267

00:15:51,949 --> 00:15:50,519

and I had a sick child here I didn't

268

00:15:54,530 --> 00:15:51,959

have the hard drive space I had to

269

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:54,540

delete stuff it was a nightmare to

270

00:16:00,050 --> 00:15:56,399

download a three and a half hour nine

271

00:16:02,389 --> 00:16:00,060

gig file upload uh convert it first

272

00:16:03,889 --> 00:16:02,399

because my editor won't won't read files

273

00:16:06,769 --> 00:16:03,899

straight from stream yard so that took

274

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,779

an hour and a half then loaded into my

275

00:16:11,210 --> 00:16:09,120

editor edit out those seconds where I

276

00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:11,220

said I mentioned his name and by the way

277

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,160

that's all I did is mention his name

278

00:16:18,889 --> 00:16:17,040

then I have to re-upload it then I had

279

00:16:22,670 --> 00:16:18,899

to sit in the live chat for three hours

280

00:16:24,769 --> 00:16:22,680

to do you know a Deja Vu premiere of the

281

00:16:27,889 --> 00:16:24,779

same exact live show from Thursday but

282

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:27,899

with seconds of it edited out I didn't

283

00:16:33,050 --> 00:16:30,180

do anything wrong my conscience is clear

284

00:16:36,590 --> 00:16:33,060

and I've spoken with solar Marshall and

285

00:16:40,189 --> 00:16:36,600

he and I are okay so you can go and try

286

00:16:42,530 --> 00:16:40,199

to Gin up you know uh some people to be

287

00:16:44,749 --> 00:16:42,540

pissed off at me like is that how

288

00:16:47,689 --> 00:16:44,759

desperate you are we've got you

289

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:47,699

violating YouTube terms of service 10

290

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:51,600

times fat shaming people right and by

291

00:16:56,990 --> 00:16:54,240

the way just so everybody is clear if

292

00:16:59,689 --> 00:16:57,000

you do if you violate YouTube's terms of

293

00:17:00,829 --> 00:16:59,699

service three times your channel gets

294

00:17:03,949 --> 00:17:00,839

nuked

295

00:17:05,809 --> 00:17:03,959

so I believe that this idiot goofy is

296

00:17:09,130 --> 00:17:05,819

playing with fire right now because

297

00:17:12,530 --> 00:17:09,140

we've got him slandering me for sure

298

00:17:14,569 --> 00:17:12,540

twice once he clickbait it my name in

299

00:17:17,630 --> 00:17:14,579

one of his titles and said I was a

300

00:17:20,809 --> 00:17:17,640

hoaxer once he click baited just

301  
00:17:24,530 --> 00:17:20,819  
recently and said I doc someone both of

302  
00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:24,540  
those are 100 percent false defamatory

303  
00:17:29,090 --> 00:17:26,880  
and slanderous that's against YouTube

304  
00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:29,100  
terms of service if it can be proven and

305  
00:17:33,289 --> 00:17:31,500  
I can prove that goofy we've also got

306  
00:17:36,890 --> 00:17:33,299  
you violating YouTube terms of service

307  
00:17:40,010 --> 00:17:36,900  
by fat shaming people by gay bashing by

308  
00:17:42,770 --> 00:17:40,020  
making fun of trans people by claiming

309  
00:17:45,289 --> 00:17:42,780  
someone fake their own cancer by calling

310  
00:17:48,650 --> 00:17:45,299  
people pedos with absolutely no evidence

311  
00:17:51,230 --> 00:17:48,660  
that they are right how many YouTube

312  
00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:51,240  
terms of service violations do you have

313  
00:17:56,930 --> 00:17:54,240

right now and you want to you want to

314

00:17:59,570 --> 00:17:56,940

poke the lion you want to poke me you

315

00:18:01,730 --> 00:17:59,580

want to piss me off you idiot the only

316

00:18:05,210 --> 00:18:01,740

thing you have left is that crappy show

317

00:18:07,490 --> 00:18:05,220

of yours right that's all you have oh

318

00:18:10,370 --> 00:18:07,500

and by the way I love that he put born

319

00:18:13,130 --> 00:18:10,380

loser over on my shirt or something

320

00:18:15,770 --> 00:18:13,140

right I'm a born loser I just want to

321

00:18:17,990 --> 00:18:15,780

say and by the way I had never been

322

00:18:19,850 --> 00:18:18,000

somebody like brag about my own personal

323

00:18:23,870 --> 00:18:19,860

accomplishments I don't like people that

324

00:18:27,650 --> 00:18:23,880

do that but for goofy to call me a born

325

00:18:30,770 --> 00:18:27,660

loser let's see goofy owns nothing right

326

00:18:33,529 --> 00:18:30,780

he owns nothing he lives with his mom

327

00:18:35,330 --> 00:18:33,539

and dad who pay his bills and he lives

328

00:18:38,330 --> 00:18:35,340

in a trailer

329

00:18:40,549 --> 00:18:38,340

that his parents own he doesn't own a

330

00:18:42,350 --> 00:18:40,559

home the best of my knowledge and

331

00:18:45,529 --> 00:18:42,360

understanding he doesn't own a car he

332

00:18:47,930 --> 00:18:45,539

borrow his mommy and daddies right he's

333

00:18:50,029 --> 00:18:47,940

such a loser that he has no job and no

334

00:18:52,430 --> 00:18:50,039

income Source other than begging for

335

00:18:54,890 --> 00:18:52,440

super chats and pretending to be a UFO

336

00:18:57,950 --> 00:18:54,900

expert but let me tell you something no

337

00:18:59,690 --> 00:18:57,960

real UFO expert would ever work for

338

00:19:02,029 --> 00:18:59,700

third phase of moon because they're the

339

00:19:05,930 --> 00:19:02,039

biggest UFO scammers in the history of

340

00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:05,940

UFO scammers no real expert would work

341

00:19:10,610 --> 00:19:07,039

for them

342

00:19:12,049 --> 00:19:10,620

no person of Integrity or or anything

343

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:12,059

would work for them but that's a whole

344

00:19:17,570 --> 00:19:14,880

different story so he's going to call me

345

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:17,580

a born loser dude I own a home I'm not

346

00:19:21,289 --> 00:19:19,200

going to tell you how much my home is

347

00:19:24,350 --> 00:19:21,299

worth but it's worth more than anything

348

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:24,360

you've ever owned I guarantee that I own

349

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:26,880

a vacation home several Vehicles I've

350

00:19:33,409 --> 00:19:29,760

got a Corvette you're calling me a born

351

00:19:36,770 --> 00:19:33,419

loser in your mother's trailer you lose

352

00:19:38,930 --> 00:19:36,780

sir that's wonderful and this guy he

353

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:38,940

always does this on the weekend and I

354

00:19:43,130 --> 00:19:40,799

think he does it because he thinks I'm

355

00:19:46,130 --> 00:19:43,140

going to ruin Steve campion's weekend I

356

00:19:49,250 --> 00:19:46,140

am laughing he's calling me a loser in

357

00:19:51,830 --> 00:19:49,260

his box trailer he can't pay his mom a

358

00:19:53,930 --> 00:19:51,840

hundred dollars rent he cried about that

359

00:19:56,870 --> 00:19:53,940

on his show and begged for super chats

360

00:19:59,710 --> 00:19:56,880

he pays 100 a month rent to his mom and

361

00:20:04,430 --> 00:19:59,720

he can't even manage it

362

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,440

oh my God this guy's a loser but uh I

363

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:07,200

just wanted to remind everybody uh that

364

00:20:12,110 --> 00:20:10,080

not only is he a loser and he works for

365

00:20:14,029 --> 00:20:12,120

scammers he's been caught lying to his

366

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:14,039

audience over and over and over and over

367

00:20:19,310 --> 00:20:16,320

again that's why he's pissed off at me

368

00:20:22,130 --> 00:20:19,320

because we keep making him look foolish

369

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:22,140

and childish and stupid for lying to his

370

00:20:26,810 --> 00:20:24,480

audience and I just want to mention any

371

00:20:29,090 --> 00:20:26,820

of you people who are watching him or

372

00:20:31,250 --> 00:20:29,100

especially sending him money you're

373

00:20:34,010 --> 00:20:31,260

saying it's okay for him to make fun of

374

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:34,020

disabled people that's another uh terms

375

00:20:37,789 --> 00:20:36,000

of service violation rich and I've got

376

00:20:39,650 --> 00:20:37,799

the time stamps and the video's still up

377

00:20:42,529 --> 00:20:39,660

of you making fun of disabled people

378

00:20:44,570 --> 00:20:42,539

three times that's enough to Nuke your

379

00:20:46,850 --> 00:20:44,580

channel do you want to keep slandering

380

00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:46,860

me do you want to keep lying to your

381

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:49,440

audience about me when I have all of the

382

00:20:52,490 --> 00:20:51,360

evidence to Nuke your channel oh that's

383

00:20:54,830 --> 00:20:52,500

another reason the only reason I'm

384

00:20:57,529 --> 00:20:54,840

talking about this is he threatened my

385

00:20:59,409 --> 00:20:57,539

channel he threatened my YouTube channel

386

00:21:03,169 --> 00:20:59,419

on his broadcast

387

00:21:05,690 --> 00:21:03,179

the man who has made fun of disabled

388

00:21:08,570 --> 00:21:05,700

people three times I have all the clips

389

00:21:11,510 --> 00:21:08,580

the man who has lied and said somebody

390

00:21:14,090 --> 00:21:11,520

was faking cancer he has fat shamed

391

00:21:16,250 --> 00:21:14,100

people gay bashed people lied about

392

00:21:18,830 --> 00:21:16,260

people cheating on their wives lied and

393

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:18,840

called people pedos including Brandon

394

00:21:23,630 --> 00:21:21,360

fugle hey dummy maybe you shouldn't say

395

00:21:25,490 --> 00:21:23,640

that about a billionaire I'm gonna send

396

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:25,500

that clip to Brandon fugel see what he

397

00:21:29,330 --> 00:21:26,640

thinks

398

00:21:31,549 --> 00:21:29,340

this whole situation is ridiculous and

399

00:21:33,409 --> 00:21:31,559

equally more ridiculous is the fact that

400

00:21:35,390 --> 00:21:33,419

people continue to send him money so

401  
00:21:38,330 --> 00:21:35,400  
that they can be lied to I don't

402  
00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:38,340  
understand it but it is what it is I

403  
00:21:46,850 --> 00:21:41,400  
will say this uh

404  
00:21:49,549 --> 00:21:46,860  
goofan is a proven pathological liar and

405  
00:21:50,990 --> 00:21:49,559  
and uh we can we can prove that because

406  
00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:51,000  
you see

407  
00:21:55,730 --> 00:21:53,039  
I don't watch his show but people send

408  
00:21:58,730 --> 00:21:55,740  
me clips and and when they do and he's

409  
00:22:02,090 --> 00:21:58,740  
lying about me I collect them and we're

410  
00:22:05,630 --> 00:22:02,100  
up to 50 lies that goofan has lied to

411  
00:22:08,750 --> 00:22:05,640  
his audience 50 times goofan has lied on

412  
00:22:10,909 --> 00:22:08,760  
his live show to his audience members so

413  
00:22:13,610 --> 00:22:10,919

you know listen if you want to be lied

414

00:22:15,529 --> 00:22:13,620

to go ahead go over there if you want a

415

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:15,539

piss-poor show where somebody wakes up

416

00:22:20,510 --> 00:22:18,480

15 minutes before show time you know and

417

00:22:23,270 --> 00:22:20,520

just grabs a few videos to share that

418

00:22:25,549 --> 00:22:23,280

aren't his you know good then go over

419

00:22:27,770 --> 00:22:25,559

there if you want to be lied to and

420

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:27,780

pretend that anything by the way all he

421

00:22:30,529 --> 00:22:29,280

offers is commentary there's nothing

422

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:30,539

wrong with that we're doing it tonight

423

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:34,080

but why would you want commentary or

424

00:22:39,049 --> 00:22:37,200

expert opinion about any subject from a

425

00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:39,059

guy who works for the biggest scammer

426

00:22:46,490 --> 00:22:43,919

fraudster uh con artist in that field it

427

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:46,500

makes no sense but

428

00:22:51,529 --> 00:22:48,480

I just wanted to make sure that we put

429

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:51,539

on the record that it can be proven that

430

00:22:58,070 --> 00:22:54,000

rich goofan lies to his audience

431

00:23:00,890 --> 00:22:58,080

constantly he lies constantly and

432

00:23:02,990 --> 00:23:00,900

any psychologist or psychiatrist would

433

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:03,000

agree with me that if you can

434

00:23:09,230 --> 00:23:05,280

demonstrably prove that somebody has

435

00:23:10,610 --> 00:23:09,240

lied let's say uh 50 times like we have

436

00:23:13,430 --> 00:23:10,620

on this list

437

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,440

they've got a problem they're probably a

438

00:23:17,330 --> 00:23:15,600

pathological liar no I'm not a

439

00:23:19,490 --> 00:23:17,340

psychiatrist or a psychologist but I'm

440

00:23:21,950 --> 00:23:19,500

pretty sure that most psychiatrists and

441

00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:21,960

psychologists might agree with me that

442

00:23:27,049 --> 00:23:24,720

if we can catch somebody lying 50 times

443

00:23:29,870 --> 00:23:27,059

in a short period of time this is all in

444

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:29,880

the past six months or year I think then

445

00:23:34,970 --> 00:23:32,640

that person is a pathological liar and

446

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,980

he has some severe mental problems with

447

00:23:39,890 --> 00:23:36,960

telling the truth that's what you get

448

00:23:42,350 --> 00:23:39,900

when you tune into that clown so let's

449

00:23:45,590 --> 00:23:42,360

quickly go through this list this is 50

450

00:23:47,630 --> 00:23:45,600

times goofan has lied to his audience he

451  
00:23:50,330 --> 00:23:47,640  
lied and said I would sue him he used

452  
00:23:52,970 --> 00:23:50,340  
this lie twice now no I never said that

453  
00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:52,980  
show me a clip rich I never said that he

454  
00:23:57,230 --> 00:23:55,200  
lied several times claiming that I'm I'm

455  
00:24:00,049 --> 00:23:57,240  
threatening to sue him never said that

456  
00:24:02,810 --> 00:24:00,059  
number two Lyden said I would strike his

457  
00:24:05,210 --> 00:24:02,820  
channel I never said that uh tonight I

458  
00:24:08,450 --> 00:24:05,220  
said that might be you know what keep

459  
00:24:10,190 --> 00:24:08,460  
lying about me Rich uh but when he

460  
00:24:12,770 --> 00:24:10,200  
started lying and saying I would strike

461  
00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:12,780  
his channel I never said that number

462  
00:24:16,730 --> 00:24:14,700  
three Lyden said I had to go back eight

463  
00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:16,740

years to find examples of third phase of

464

00:24:22,610 --> 00:24:19,679

moon faking videos now we have very very

465

00:24:26,450 --> 00:24:22,620

recent fake videos from them uh as

466

00:24:28,010 --> 00:24:26,460

recently as August of 2021 that's not

467

00:24:30,770 --> 00:24:28,020

within eight years you lied to your

468

00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:30,780

audience rich rich lied and said uh

469

00:24:36,529 --> 00:24:33,600

third phase uh that I said third face

470

00:24:38,330 --> 00:24:36,539

stole that tr3d video no I never said

471

00:24:40,730 --> 00:24:38,340

that the original creator of the video

472

00:24:44,510 --> 00:24:40,740

say they stole the video from him

473

00:24:46,430 --> 00:24:44,520

uh number five lied and said uh if that

474

00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:46,440

I said if you hang out with hoaxers you

475

00:24:51,409 --> 00:24:48,960

must be a hoaxer too I never said that

476  
00:24:53,990 --> 00:24:51,419  
at the time that he claimed that that he

477  
00:24:55,730 --> 00:24:54,000  
lied and said I said that you know I

478  
00:24:58,130 --> 00:24:55,740  
never said that but isn't it interesting

479  
00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:58,140  
that after Rich started working for

480  
00:25:03,230 --> 00:25:00,480  
third phase of moon I started catching

481  
00:25:04,850 --> 00:25:03,240  
him hoaxing things he never hoaxed

482  
00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:04,860  
anything to the best of my knowledge or

483  
00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:06,960  
recollection before working for third

484  
00:25:11,270 --> 00:25:08,159  
phase

485  
00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:11,280  
so I don't know rich I never said if you

486  
00:25:15,049 --> 00:25:12,960  
hang out with hoaxers you must be a

487  
00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:15,059  
hoaxer too but isn't it interesting that

488  
00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:16,799

you started hoaxing and faking things

489

00:25:22,190 --> 00:25:19,200

after you started working for the king

490

00:25:25,610 --> 00:25:22,200

of the kings of hoaxing and faking UFO

491

00:25:28,070 --> 00:25:25,620

and alien and paranormal crap number six

492

00:25:29,870 --> 00:25:28,080

he lied and click baited people putting

493

00:25:31,970 --> 00:25:29,880

my name in his title and saying I was a

494

00:25:34,850 --> 00:25:31,980

hoaxer I never hoaxed anything there's

495

00:25:37,010 --> 00:25:34,860

no evidence of that uh he's projecting

496

00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:37,020

he's a hoaxer so he's trying to pretend

497

00:25:44,269 --> 00:25:40,320

I am too no no clown I don't make fake

498

00:25:46,130 --> 00:25:44,279

Spirit worms you loser you do right I do

499

00:25:48,049 --> 00:25:46,140

have the laser pointer though so I could

500

00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:48,059

be making fake Spirit orbs like you

501  
00:25:52,810 --> 00:25:50,640  
right but I'm a born loser you know who

502  
00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:52,820  
makes fake Spirit orbs

503  
00:25:57,470 --> 00:25:55,679  
losers Rich Born Losers would do that

504  
00:25:58,850 --> 00:25:57,480  
and by the way that's a violation of

505  
00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:58,860  
terms of service too it's against

506  
00:26:03,409 --> 00:26:01,679  
deceptive practices and Rich you

507  
00:26:07,070 --> 00:26:03,419  
committed a criminal act when you did

508  
00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:07,080  
that because you were faking Spirit orbs

509  
00:26:11,630 --> 00:26:09,600  
telling people they were real while you

510  
00:26:14,930 --> 00:26:11,640  
were collecting money on a public live

511  
00:26:17,090 --> 00:26:14,940  
stream that's fraud you dummy

512  
00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:17,100  
number seven he lied and said I did a

513  
00:26:19,730 --> 00:26:18,240

terrible job of interviewing Richard

514

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:19,740

Doty because I didn't ask him about the

515

00:26:23,390 --> 00:26:21,840

benowitz case well he's such a burnout

516

00:26:26,330 --> 00:26:23,400

loser that he didn't listen to the whole

517

00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:26,340

interview because certainly I did and uh

518

00:26:30,590 --> 00:26:27,960

many people have said that's the best

519

00:26:32,330 --> 00:26:30,600

interview of Richard Doty ever Leiden

520

00:26:35,090 --> 00:26:32,340

said I host hoaxers because I

521

00:26:37,070 --> 00:26:35,100

interviewed Anjali wrong we investigated

522

00:26:39,169 --> 00:26:37,080

Anjali and sure as part of the

523

00:26:40,789 --> 00:26:39,179

investigation I interviewed her and

524

00:26:43,490 --> 00:26:40,799

we're the reason that everybody knows

525

00:26:45,710 --> 00:26:43,500

now me Charlie Weiser and James a Conrad

526

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:45,720

a few other researchers it's largely

527

00:26:50,210 --> 00:26:47,760

because of us that everybody knows their

528

00:26:52,669 --> 00:26:50,220

entire story is fake it's because of us

529

00:26:55,789 --> 00:26:52,679

that we know she's a hoaxer so don't

530

00:26:58,730 --> 00:26:55,799

throw slag on me and lie saying oh I

531

00:27:00,529 --> 00:26:58,740

host hoaxers no I investigate hoaxers

532

00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:00,539

and we did a great job with Anjali

533

00:27:05,510 --> 00:27:03,120

number nine he lied and made excuses for

534

00:27:08,269 --> 00:27:05,520

third phase of moon stealing a joke

535

00:27:10,909 --> 00:27:08,279

tr-3b video from another content creator

536

00:27:13,490 --> 00:27:10,919

claiming Jaime musan game that gave them

537

00:27:15,350 --> 00:27:13,500

that video no there's no evidence that

538

00:27:17,149 --> 00:27:15,360

Jaime Hassan gave them that video and

539

00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:17,159

the original creator of the video said

540

00:27:22,610 --> 00:27:19,200

third phase of moon stole that video

541

00:27:24,710 --> 00:27:22,620

from them number 10 he lied and said UFO

542

00:27:26,570 --> 00:27:24,720

proof who faked terminal cancer is

543

00:27:29,390 --> 00:27:26,580

suddenly credible after calling him out

544

00:27:32,090 --> 00:27:29,400

previously third phase of moon started

545

00:27:34,250 --> 00:27:32,100

employing the the guy who faked terminal

546

00:27:36,169 --> 00:27:34,260

cancer and as soon as he was on the

547

00:27:38,510 --> 00:27:36,179

third phase team Rich stopped talking

548

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,520

trash about him and suddenly said he was

549

00:27:42,649 --> 00:27:40,559

credible and does great work after

550

00:27:45,409 --> 00:27:42,659

previously trashing him out the Wazoo

551  
00:27:47,690 --> 00:27:45,419  
for faking terminal cancer number 11

552  
00:27:49,970 --> 00:27:47,700  
lied and said if third phase had been

553  
00:27:52,010 --> 00:27:49,980  
hoaxing anything these past few years he

554  
00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:52,020  
could not associate with them there's a

555  
00:27:55,789 --> 00:27:53,279  
mountain of evidence that they've been

556  
00:27:58,130 --> 00:27:55,799  
hoaxing things and in fact when he said

557  
00:27:59,870 --> 00:27:58,140  
that he was getting those emails from

558  
00:28:02,210 --> 00:27:59,880  
the people thinking the videos that we

559  
00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:02,220  
shared with you he knew that they faked

560  
00:28:06,649 --> 00:28:04,799  
fake that they used fake videos when he

561  
00:28:08,930 --> 00:28:06,659  
stood there lying to his audience said

562  
00:28:10,610 --> 00:28:08,940  
saying if third phase has been hoaxing

563  
00:28:12,289 --> 00:28:10,620

anything these past few years he

564

00:28:14,269 --> 00:28:12,299

couldn't associate with them he knew

565

00:28:17,330 --> 00:28:14,279

about the hoaxes he was in the email

566

00:28:19,190 --> 00:28:17,340

chains about the hoaxes

567

00:28:21,049 --> 00:28:19,200

hoaxes number 12 he lied and said I

568

00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:21,059

started all of this no the timeline is

569

00:28:26,029 --> 00:28:23,039

very clear I got an argument with third

570

00:28:28,970 --> 00:28:26,039

phase of moon on uh Alien scientist show

571

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:28,980

the next day he put me on blast and and

572

00:28:32,450 --> 00:28:30,720

it's been like this ever since he

573

00:28:34,610 --> 00:28:32,460

started all of this he could have left

574

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,620

it between me and third phase of moon he

575

00:28:39,409 --> 00:28:37,200

chose to uh be their attack dog running

576

00:28:41,090 --> 00:28:39,419

around calling people pedos for saying

577

00:28:42,529 --> 00:28:41,100

that they were fraudsters and fakers and

578

00:28:43,730 --> 00:28:42,539

hoaxers

579

00:28:46,669 --> 00:28:43,740

um

580

00:28:49,370 --> 00:28:46,679

13 he lied and said my wife was the

581

00:28:51,169 --> 00:28:49,380

dancer with big jugs in my intro I mean

582

00:28:53,149 --> 00:28:51,179

it's a stupid lie but why is he talking

583

00:28:54,830 --> 00:28:53,159

about my wife being a dancer with big

584

00:28:56,750 --> 00:28:54,840

jugs in my intros he doesn't want to

585

00:28:58,610 --> 00:28:56,760

talk about the overwhelming mountain of

586

00:29:00,409 --> 00:28:58,620

evidence we have that he's a fraudster

587

00:29:02,390 --> 00:29:00,419

and so are his friends third phase of

588

00:29:05,390 --> 00:29:02,400

Moon instead he wants to talk about my

589

00:29:08,510 --> 00:29:05,400

wife being a dancer with big jugs right

590

00:29:09,890 --> 00:29:08,520

uh it's garbage number 14 he lied and

591

00:29:11,810 --> 00:29:09,900

said I met my wife in a strip club

592

00:29:14,090 --> 00:29:11,820

making fun of my wife somehow has

593

00:29:15,950 --> 00:29:14,100

nothing to do with all of this no I

594

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:15,960

didn't meet my wife in a strip club but

595

00:29:20,210 --> 00:29:18,240

who who cares if I did what does my wife

596

00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:20,220

have to do with any of this why don't

597

00:29:24,889 --> 00:29:22,080

you keep your disagreement with me and

598

00:29:27,289 --> 00:29:24,899

leave my wife children and family and

599

00:29:31,250 --> 00:29:27,299

even my dead father out of it you

600

00:29:34,130 --> 00:29:31,260

despicable disgusting excuse for a man

601  
00:29:36,169 --> 00:29:34,140  
okay uh

602  
00:29:37,730 --> 00:29:36,179  
let me see what's the next one 15 he

603  
00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:37,740  
lied and told people I was begging for

604  
00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:40,080  
money to buy my son a PlayStation no I

605  
00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:41,279  
just mentioned how expensive

606  
00:29:45,710 --> 00:29:43,679  
PlayStations were getting and my wife

607  
00:29:47,210 --> 00:29:45,720  
had already purchased the PlayStation a

608  
00:29:49,490 --> 00:29:47,220  
month before I ever mentioned it on my

609  
00:29:51,230 --> 00:29:49,500  
show so he lied again he lied and said

610  
00:29:53,690 --> 00:29:51,240  
third phase hasn't hoaxed anything in

611  
00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:53,700  
the past five years we know that to be

612  
00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:56,399  
completely and totally false he lied and

613  
00:30:00,950 --> 00:29:58,320

not only did he lie but while he was

614

00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:00,960

lying to his audience he was involved in

615

00:30:06,649 --> 00:30:03,360

those email chains with people that were

616

00:30:08,810 --> 00:30:06,659

faking third faking videos UFO videos to

617

00:30:11,149 --> 00:30:08,820

give the third phase a moon he was told

618

00:30:13,789 --> 00:30:11,159

in the in the example we shared by the

619

00:30:15,950 --> 00:30:13,799

way rich I have five more examples keep

620

00:30:18,110 --> 00:30:15,960

talking smack on me I'm going to start

621

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,120

releasing more more to make you look

622

00:30:23,330 --> 00:30:21,120

like the clown liar scammer that you are

623

00:30:24,769 --> 00:30:23,340

he lied and said third phase hasn't

624

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:24,779

hoaxed anything in the past five years

625

00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:27,120

while he was lying to his audience he

626

00:30:32,750 --> 00:30:29,279

was included and involved in email

627

00:30:35,149 --> 00:30:32,760

chains about the fake UFO videos they

628

00:30:36,769 --> 00:30:35,159

were using number 17 he lied and said

629

00:30:38,630 --> 00:30:36,779

third phase hasn't hoaxed anything in

630

00:30:40,490 --> 00:30:38,640

the past three years you know he had to

631

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,500

move the goal post but we've got them

632

00:30:45,409 --> 00:30:42,480

dead to rights hoaxing things in the

633

00:30:46,970 --> 00:30:45,419

past three years as well and again while

634

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:46,980

he was telling his audience they haven't

635

00:30:51,769 --> 00:30:49,200

hoaxed anything in the past three years

636

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:51,779

he was involved in the email chains of

637

00:30:56,269 --> 00:30:54,000

people faking videos and third face

638

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,279

faking videos he knew they were using

639

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:58,080

fake videos the entire time he was

640

00:31:01,909 --> 00:31:00,240

saying all of this stuff and attacking

641

00:31:05,149 --> 00:31:01,919

everybody for telling people the truth

642

00:31:07,909 --> 00:31:05,159

18 he lied and said third phase of moon

643

00:31:10,370 --> 00:31:07,919

never hoaxed anything and no one can

644

00:31:13,130 --> 00:31:10,380

prove they hoaxed anything that is a

645

00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,140

garbage statement listen if you have

646

00:31:18,169 --> 00:31:15,600

hooked so many fake videos that people

647

00:31:20,450 --> 00:31:18,179

can put together not one but two

648

00:31:23,149 --> 00:31:20,460

two-hour documentaries about all the

649

00:31:25,970 --> 00:31:23,159

fake videos you put out how can anyone

650

00:31:28,730 --> 00:31:25,980

working for you claim that you never

651  
00:31:31,010 --> 00:31:28,740  
hoaxed anything that is a ridiculous lie

652  
00:31:32,570 --> 00:31:31,020  
statement and again when he lied and

653  
00:31:34,909 --> 00:31:32,580  
said third phase move never hopes

654  
00:31:37,730 --> 00:31:34,919  
anything he was involved in these emails

655  
00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,740  
with people who were faking things and

656  
00:31:42,289 --> 00:31:40,080  
acknowledged third phase told them how

657  
00:31:44,570 --> 00:31:42,299  
this video was faked the next week the

658  
00:31:46,130 --> 00:31:44,580  
fake video was on third phase of Moon's

659  
00:31:48,350 --> 00:31:46,140  
YouTube channel and they were pretending

660  
00:31:50,810 --> 00:31:48,360  
it was a spaceship

661  
00:31:53,090 --> 00:31:50,820  
he knew this whole time he kept lying to

662  
00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:53,100  
his audience 19 he lied and said third

663  
00:31:58,250 --> 00:31:55,200

face doesn't use fake videos on purpose

664

00:32:00,830 --> 00:31:58,260

well that email chain that we shared

665

00:32:03,169 --> 00:32:00,840

clearly proves that they know they

666

00:32:06,289 --> 00:32:03,179

knowingly willingly and with great

667

00:32:08,810 --> 00:32:06,299

effort and deception purposefully use

668

00:32:10,850 --> 00:32:08,820

fake videos that people make for them

669

00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:10,860

and post them on their Channel pretend

670

00:32:15,769 --> 00:32:13,679

that they're aliens or spaceships so

671

00:32:17,330 --> 00:32:15,779

rich lied when he said that he knew that

672

00:32:19,490 --> 00:32:17,340

they used fake videos

673

00:32:21,710 --> 00:32:19,500

20. he lied and claimed Anthony from

674

00:32:24,110 --> 00:32:21,720

unidentified S4 was a dirty cop who

675

00:32:26,769 --> 00:32:24,120

falsified reports uh that's completely

676

00:32:29,930 --> 00:32:26,779

and totally false in fact Anthony's

677

00:32:32,810 --> 00:32:29,940

service record from the New York police

678

00:32:35,149 --> 00:32:32,820

is is pretty impressive he's got a lot

679

00:32:37,510 --> 00:32:35,159

of uh accommodations and and other

680

00:32:40,970 --> 00:32:37,520

things there is no

681

00:32:42,889 --> 00:32:40,980

uh disciplinary action ever taken

682

00:32:45,950 --> 00:32:42,899

against him he was not a dirty cop he

683

00:32:47,930 --> 00:32:45,960

did not falsify reports goofan just made

684

00:32:50,450 --> 00:32:47,940

that up and lied to his audience yet

685

00:32:52,430 --> 00:32:50,460

again 21 he lied and said I was being

686

00:32:54,289 --> 00:32:52,440

sued by Linda Moulton Hal Richard Dolan

687

00:32:56,210 --> 00:32:54,299

and Jimmy Church none of those people

688

00:32:57,409 --> 00:32:56,220

ever sued me and by the way Rich if

689

00:32:59,389 --> 00:32:57,419

you're going to say things like that

690

00:33:02,149 --> 00:32:59,399

then show your audience the court case

691

00:33:03,889 --> 00:33:02,159

records if I was being sued by either

692

00:33:06,350 --> 00:33:03,899

Linda boat and Hal Richard Dolan or

693

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:06,360

Jimmy Church those court cases would be

694

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:07,919

public and you could show your audience

695

00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:10,559

the court documents you didn't because

696

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,720

you made that up you lied through your

697

00:33:18,110 --> 00:33:14,640

fake teeth just to try to make me look

698

00:33:20,450 --> 00:33:18,120

bad right no they're not suing me you

699

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,460

lied you completely and totally lied 22

700

00:33:25,009 --> 00:33:22,559

he lied and said gorilla gamer was

701  
00:33:27,049 --> 00:33:25,019  
faking his cancer for donations no

702  
00:33:30,110 --> 00:33:27,059  
gorilla gamer was not faking his cancer

703  
00:33:32,389 --> 00:33:30,120  
and gorilla gamer has not nailed does

704  
00:33:34,789 --> 00:33:32,399  
not nail nor has he ever accepted any

705  
00:33:36,649 --> 00:33:34,799  
form of donations he's not monetized on

706  
00:33:38,990 --> 00:33:36,659  
YouTube he doesn't take Paypal donations

707  
00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:39,000  
he didn't have GoFundMe nothing he never

708  
00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:40,559  
asked for a penny

709  
00:33:45,169 --> 00:33:42,960  
so rich lied to his audience and said

710  
00:33:46,850 --> 00:33:45,179  
gorilla gamer was faking cancer by the

711  
00:33:49,450 --> 00:33:46,860  
way rich said that gorilla gamer was

712  
00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,460  
faking cancer even after gorilla gamer

713  
00:33:54,470 --> 00:33:52,559

posted all of his medical diagnosis and

714

00:33:57,230 --> 00:33:54,480

prognosis paperwork from his doctor

715

00:34:00,610 --> 00:33:57,240

publicly on Twitter and sent it to Rich

716

00:34:03,529 --> 00:34:00,620

even after Rich was sent the medical

717

00:34:05,149 --> 00:34:03,539

paperwork from the guy's doctor he

718

00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,159

continued to claim that he was faking

719

00:34:09,889 --> 00:34:08,460

cancer 23 he lied and said I I couldn't

720

00:34:12,050 --> 00:34:09,899

be friends with him if he was friends

721

00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:12,060

with third phase I never said that he's

722

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:13,679

just trying to make me out to be some

723

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,119

kind of person I've never told people

724

00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:17,040

who they should be friends with I did

725

00:34:21,609 --> 00:34:18,720

tell Rich that if he worked for them he

726  
00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:21,619  
would have absolutely no credibility and

727  
00:34:26,750 --> 00:34:24,720  
here we are rich I guess I was right you

728  
00:34:28,909 --> 00:34:26,760  
have absolutely no credibility since

729  
00:34:32,570 --> 00:34:28,919  
hooking your [h\_\_h] wagon to those

730  
00:34:35,149 --> 00:34:32,580  
fraudsters 24 he lied and said he was

731  
00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,159  
talking about my testicles in a video

732  
00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:37,919  
where he continually was saying I have

733  
00:34:42,649 --> 00:34:40,560  
one bad ball and I can't see no he's

734  
00:34:45,109 --> 00:34:42,659  
he's a weasel he was talking about my

735  
00:34:47,930 --> 00:34:45,119  
paralyzed eye that's just one of the

736  
00:34:50,089 --> 00:34:47,940  
three times that he made fun of me being

737  
00:34:52,129 --> 00:34:50,099  
a disabled person but we have other

738  
00:34:55,609 --> 00:34:52,139

clips of him making fun of other

739

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:55,619

disabled people he is a scumbag because

740

00:34:59,870 --> 00:34:57,839

only a scumbag would make fun of

741

00:35:02,030 --> 00:34:59,880

somebody's physical disability and by

742

00:35:04,730 --> 00:35:02,040

the way Rich those are three YouTube

743

00:35:06,170 --> 00:35:04,740

terms of service violations

744

00:35:07,910 --> 00:35:06,180

right

745

00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:07,920

so

746

00:35:12,530 --> 00:35:10,079

maybe you ought to keep my name out of

747

00:35:14,270 --> 00:35:12,540

your mouth you dummy you got away with

748

00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:14,280

that but you got away with that because

749

00:35:20,810 --> 00:35:18,000

I did not report you for those right I

750

00:35:23,630 --> 00:35:20,820

could keep talking smack rich

751

00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:23,640

26 he lied and called Paul from the out

752

00:35:29,810 --> 00:35:26,160

there Channel a pedo with absolutely no

753

00:35:32,569 --> 00:35:29,820

evidence of that 27 he lies to damage my

754

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:32,579

reputation he keeps calling me scambian

755

00:35:38,210 --> 00:35:35,280

on his show with no evidence I ever

756

00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:38,220

scammed anyone this is just more lies in

757

00:35:41,930 --> 00:35:39,839

an attempt to damage my reputation

758

00:35:44,210 --> 00:35:41,940

because we caught him lying to his

759

00:35:46,910 --> 00:35:44,220

audience so many times that he has to

760

00:35:48,770 --> 00:35:46,920

make me out to be the bad guy it the the

761

00:35:50,890 --> 00:35:48,780

evidence that we have that he

762

00:35:53,810 --> 00:35:50,900

continually lies to his audience is

763

00:35:55,970 --> 00:35:53,820

incontrovertible he can't debate me on

764

00:35:59,170 --> 00:35:55,980

the evidence so he's just going to tell

765

00:36:02,870 --> 00:35:59,180

everybody that I'm a scammer too garbage

766

00:36:04,910 --> 00:36:02,880

lies 28 he lied and said I called him a

767

00:36:06,530 --> 00:36:04,920

drug addict show me a clip of me saying

768

00:36:08,210 --> 00:36:06,540

that rich I never said it you

769

00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:08,220

continually keep telling your audience

770

00:36:11,390 --> 00:36:09,839

that I called you a drug addict I've

771

00:36:13,250 --> 00:36:11,400

never called you a drug addict I've

772

00:36:15,230 --> 00:36:13,260

called you a burnout I think that's an

773

00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:15,240

accurate description never called you a

774

00:36:19,790 --> 00:36:18,000

drug addict 29 he lied and said we have

775

00:36:21,849 --> 00:36:19,800

no evidence that third phase of moon

776

00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:21,859

ever hosts anything

777

00:36:27,530 --> 00:36:25,680

there's two documentaries you liar how

778

00:36:30,349 --> 00:36:27,540

stupid is your audience that they would

779

00:36:32,329 --> 00:36:30,359

believe you if you say that we have no

780

00:36:33,770 --> 00:36:32,339

evidence that third phase ever hoaxed

781

00:36:35,870 --> 00:36:33,780

anything

782

00:36:39,050 --> 00:36:35,880

they've admitted to hoaxing things on

783

00:36:43,069 --> 00:36:39,060

alien addicts show you dummy right

784

00:36:46,310 --> 00:36:43,079

all right uh number 30 he lied and said

785

00:36:48,589 --> 00:36:46,320

third phase don't pay him then he

786

00:36:50,569 --> 00:36:48,599

explained how third phase pays him yeah

787

00:36:51,770 --> 00:36:50,579

he keeps saying third phase don't pay me

788

00:36:53,930 --> 00:36:51,780

well yeah they

789

00:36:56,089 --> 00:36:53,940

they pay you pennies because you go

790

00:36:59,210 --> 00:36:56,099

cheap you sold your soul for YouTube ad

791

00:37:01,010 --> 00:36:59,220

petties congratulations number 31 he

792

00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:01,020

lied and blamed me for not being able to

793

00:37:05,210 --> 00:37:02,880

pay his mother the rent one month that

794

00:37:07,730 --> 00:37:05,220

he owed her or blaming me for his

795

00:37:09,950 --> 00:37:07,740

financial losses because he says I lied

796

00:37:11,750 --> 00:37:09,960

about him no Rich everything that we've

797

00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:11,760

said about you in third phase of moon is

798

00:37:17,290 --> 00:37:13,280

backed by science

799

00:37:20,810 --> 00:37:17,300

investigation research and uh evidence

800

00:37:22,849 --> 00:37:20,820

so I love this he lies to his audience

801  
00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:22,859  
and he blames me for his shrinking

802  
00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:25,440  
viewership his shrinking audience and

803  
00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:27,839  
the fact that his entire show is in a

804  
00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:30,960  
crapper it's my fault and and let me

805  
00:37:35,390 --> 00:37:33,119  
just be the first to say that if your

806  
00:37:37,730 --> 00:37:35,400  
show can be destroyed by somebody

807  
00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:37,740  
telling the truth about you then maybe

808  
00:37:43,250 --> 00:37:40,079  
it's your fault and maybe you shouldn't

809  
00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:43,260  
have spent years lying to people and

810  
00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:44,880  
then somebody would be able to reveal

811  
00:37:51,050 --> 00:37:47,760  
that right oh did I mess up your scan

812  
00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:51,060  
sorry not sorry right sorry not sorry

813  
00:37:55,250 --> 00:37:52,560

right

814

00:37:56,930 --> 00:37:55,260  
number 32 lied and said I spent a

815

00:38:00,050 --> 00:37:56,940  
weekend with Anthony from unidentified

816

00:38:02,630 --> 00:38:00,060  
S4 at my cabin figuring out ways to hoax

817

00:38:05,210 --> 00:38:02,640  
things no we we never talked about that

818

00:38:07,609 --> 00:38:05,220  
again he just makes things up absolutely

819

00:38:10,250 --> 00:38:07,619  
no evidence right why are you

820

00:38:12,890 --> 00:38:10,260  
continually slandering me and trying to

821

00:38:15,950 --> 00:38:12,900  
damage my reputation you bitter angry

822

00:38:18,829 --> 00:38:15,960  
little loser of a man you are a bitter

823

00:38:21,290 --> 00:38:18,839  
angry jealous little man right you just

824

00:38:24,650 --> 00:38:21,300  
have to make up you have lied how many

825

00:38:26,450 --> 00:38:24,660  
times bro 33 lied about third phase

826

00:38:28,550 --> 00:38:26,460

telling Anthony to cover up his mistake

827

00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:28,560

and not talk about it yeah third phase

828

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,240

called Anthony when he made a mistake

829

00:38:34,430 --> 00:38:32,400

and said don't talk about it don't even

830

00:38:37,069 --> 00:38:34,440

address it take the video down and don't

831

00:38:38,810 --> 00:38:37,079

talk about it ever and Anthony said no I

832

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:38,820

can't do that I have to explain it I

833

00:38:43,310 --> 00:38:41,040

have to you know make amends for what I

834

00:38:46,250 --> 00:38:43,320

did wrong they were telling him

835

00:38:48,410 --> 00:38:46,260

don't do that never admit to doing so

836

00:38:51,470 --> 00:38:48,420

you know so he lied to his audience

837

00:38:53,569 --> 00:38:51,480

about that 34 lied and said we haven't

838

00:38:57,290 --> 00:38:53,579

proven that third phase ever host

839

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:57,300

anything or that we were wrong on one

840

00:39:02,030 --> 00:39:00,240

data point out of a thousand uh prove it

841

00:39:03,650 --> 00:39:02,040

prove I was wrong on that data point

842

00:39:06,650 --> 00:39:03,660

prove those weren't the same location

843

00:39:08,930 --> 00:39:06,660

get me both addresses then Rich and let

844

00:39:11,210 --> 00:39:08,940

me talk to the owners of those homes he

845

00:39:14,569 --> 00:39:11,220

can't and he won't because all he does

846

00:39:18,050 --> 00:39:14,579

is lie to cover for third phase of fake

847

00:39:20,030 --> 00:39:18,060

35 lied and said I sucked up the third

848

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:20,040

phase in him to be a part of his show at

849

00:39:24,829 --> 00:39:23,040

third phase garbage wrong you asked me

850

00:39:26,450 --> 00:39:24,839

to be on your show I never I never

851

00:39:28,550 --> 00:39:26,460

sucked up to anybody and by the way

852

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:28,560

third phase tried to bribe me and make

853

00:39:32,270 --> 00:39:30,480

me a member of their team for YouTube

854

00:39:34,849 --> 00:39:32,280

pennies so I would shut up about all

855

00:39:37,550 --> 00:39:34,859

their fraud hoax scams and I said no

856

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:37,560

rich said yes he sold out for the

857

00:39:43,849 --> 00:39:41,520

YouTube ad pennies not me 36 has lied

858

00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:43,859

and said I got half my subscribers from

859

00:39:49,069 --> 00:39:47,280

him yeah uh we have something like 8 000

860

00:39:51,950 --> 00:39:49,079

subscribers if he's gonna claim that I'm

861

00:39:54,470 --> 00:39:51,960

I got 4 000 subscribers from him boy I'd

862

00:39:56,569 --> 00:39:54,480

love a list of those subscribers no

863

00:39:58,670 --> 00:39:56,579

we've worked very hard here and by the

864

00:40:01,310 --> 00:39:58,680

way Rich uh I've never bought

865

00:40:02,990 --> 00:40:01,320

subscribers unlike you there is

866

00:40:05,690 --> 00:40:03,000

overwhelming evidence that rich from

867

00:40:07,730 --> 00:40:05,700

goof on buy subscribers right but he's

868

00:40:09,770 --> 00:40:07,740

gonna say I got half my subscribers from

869

00:40:12,410 --> 00:40:09,780

him did I get half of those subscribers

870

00:40:14,990 --> 00:40:12,420

from the subscribers you bought so that

871

00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:15,000

you could feel like a big man right so

872

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:17,460

that you could massage your ego look

873

00:40:22,970 --> 00:40:19,920

I've got 10 000 subscribers and I can't

874

00:40:25,970 --> 00:40:22,980

even break a thousand views most days he

875

00:40:28,130 --> 00:40:25,980

buys subscribers I have never done that

876

00:40:30,109 --> 00:40:28,140

we earned our subscribers here he's

877

00:40:33,050 --> 00:40:30,119

lying when he says I gotta have my

878

00:40:34,550 --> 00:40:33,060

subscribers from him never happened 37

879

00:40:37,370 --> 00:40:34,560

lied and said he doesn't call people

880

00:40:39,710 --> 00:40:37,380

pedos we have clips that yes he did at

881

00:40:43,310 --> 00:40:39,720

least three times including comparing

882

00:40:45,770 --> 00:40:43,320

Brandon field to one of those people

883

00:40:47,450 --> 00:40:45,780

38 lied and said he doesn't make fun of

884

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:47,460

disabled people we have clips of him

885

00:40:51,950 --> 00:40:49,440

doing that multiple times about multiple

886

00:40:54,650 --> 00:40:51,960

people 39 lied and said third phase

887

00:40:56,810 --> 00:40:54,660

never endorsed or supported Dr Jonathan

888

00:40:58,250 --> 00:40:56,820

Reed yes they did and we have the

889

00:41:01,069 --> 00:40:58,260

screenshots to prove that they were

890

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:01,079

promoting and endorsing the fake Dr Reed

891

00:41:05,630 --> 00:41:04,079

as a true story number 40 lied with zero

892

00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,640

evidence saying a certain documentary

893

00:41:09,890 --> 00:41:07,680

filmmaker cheats on his wife constantly

894

00:41:11,930 --> 00:41:09,900

he has no evidence of that he's just

895

00:41:14,270 --> 00:41:11,940

making up things to damage the

896

00:41:17,569 --> 00:41:14,280

reputations of people who call him out

897

00:41:19,069 --> 00:41:17,579

for being a fraud scammer hoaxer

898

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:19,079

liar

899

00:41:24,050 --> 00:41:21,839

41.

900

00:41:25,970 --> 00:41:24,060

lied to his audience at least three

901  
00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:25,980  
times now claiming that he had to stop

902  
00:41:31,609 --> 00:41:27,839  
doing his show and get a real job

903  
00:41:32,810 --> 00:41:31,619  
because his donations were reduced by 60

904  
00:41:35,030 --> 00:41:32,820  
percent

905  
00:41:37,250 --> 00:41:35,040  
this was a pity party and a lie to

906  
00:41:38,990 --> 00:41:37,260  
increase his donations he's done that at

907  
00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:39,000  
least three times and he still has yet

908  
00:41:44,270 --> 00:41:42,240  
to get a job so basically when he needs

909  
00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,280  
extra money he just lies to his audience

910  
00:41:49,010 --> 00:41:47,280  
and apparently says he he has to get a

911  
00:41:51,170 --> 00:41:49,020  
real job and the show's going to end if

912  
00:41:54,410 --> 00:41:51,180  
he if if the donations don't increase

913  
00:41:57,230 --> 00:41:54,420

right at least three times he has uh

914

00:41:58,609 --> 00:41:57,240

begged for money in this way uh so that

915

00:42:01,130 --> 00:41:58,619

he doesn't actually have to get a real

916

00:42:02,930 --> 00:42:01,140

job and to this day even after lying to

917

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,940

his audience three times saying that the

918

00:42:07,250 --> 00:42:05,040

show would end and he'd get a job he

919

00:42:09,410 --> 00:42:07,260

still never got a job but he did get

920

00:42:13,069 --> 00:42:09,420

some increased donations after begging

921

00:42:15,170 --> 00:42:13,079

like that so congratulations 42 lied and

922

00:42:17,390 --> 00:42:15,180

claimed Richard Dolan copyright striked

923

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,400

him no Richard Dolan never did that but

924

00:42:22,370 --> 00:42:19,440

it was a clip owned by someone else with

925

00:42:24,109 --> 00:42:22,380

Dolan in it and the clip that rich stole

926  
00:42:26,329 --> 00:42:24,119  
and used without permission multiple

927  
00:42:29,089 --> 00:42:26,339  
times even after being warned to stop

928  
00:42:31,010 --> 00:42:29,099  
using it he continued to use it so

929  
00:42:33,650 --> 00:42:31,020  
eventually the copyright owner said I'm

930  
00:42:35,569 --> 00:42:33,660  
striking him I told him multi times not

931  
00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:35,579  
to use my material he keeps playing my

932  
00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:38,880  
material and by the way he he doesn't do

933  
00:42:42,829 --> 00:42:41,040  
it in fair use he just plays other

934  
00:42:44,750 --> 00:42:42,839  
people's Clips you're not allowed to do

935  
00:42:48,170 --> 00:42:44,760  
that

936  
00:42:50,690 --> 00:42:48,180  
uh okay uh

937  
00:42:52,430 --> 00:42:50,700  
43 lied about third phase of moon

938  
00:42:54,589 --> 00:42:52,440

copyright claiming those documentaries

939

00:42:56,810 --> 00:42:54,599

off of YouTube I have the screenshots

940

00:42:59,089 --> 00:42:56,820

yes they did copyright claim those

941

00:43:01,490 --> 00:42:59,099

documentaries exposing their scams off

942

00:43:03,410 --> 00:43:01,500

of YouTube and Rich lied to his audience

943

00:43:05,450 --> 00:43:03,420

about them doing that and why they did

944

00:43:08,030 --> 00:43:05,460

it they did it to stop everybody from

945

00:43:10,550 --> 00:43:08,040

seeing those documentaries Rich you're a

946

00:43:13,010 --> 00:43:10,560

liar and you lie to your audience 44

947

00:43:14,750 --> 00:43:13,020

lied and called me a born loser when

948

00:43:16,849 --> 00:43:14,760

he's a piss-poor clown living with his

949

00:43:18,410 --> 00:43:16,859

parents and I have been successful at

950

00:43:22,010 --> 00:43:18,420

virtually everything I've ever done in

951

00:43:24,349 --> 00:43:22,020

my life and again I hate to you know

952

00:43:27,290 --> 00:43:24,359

blow my own horn here but when some

953

00:43:30,770 --> 00:43:27,300

loser who lives with his mom is calling

954

00:43:33,890 --> 00:43:30,780

me a loser dude I own homes and vehicles

955

00:43:36,770 --> 00:43:33,900

I even own a vacation home you loser and

956

00:43:38,270 --> 00:43:36,780

you've got nothing I'm also building a

957

00:43:40,730 --> 00:43:38,280

state-of-the-art recording and video

958

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,740

studio right now what are you doing with

959

00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:41,760

your life

960

00:43:47,329 --> 00:43:44,760

nothing you're living with your mom

961

00:43:50,030 --> 00:43:47,339

doing the Super Chat Shuffle begging for

962

00:43:52,250 --> 00:43:50,040

money on the internet so you can eat

963

00:43:55,010 --> 00:43:52,260

great

964

00:43:57,710 --> 00:43:55,020

all right uh let me see

965

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:57,720

lied and said it's my fault his show is

966

00:44:01,370 --> 00:43:59,520

not doing well all I did was tell the

967

00:44:03,950 --> 00:44:01,380

truth about him in third phase it's not

968

00:44:06,650 --> 00:44:03,960

my fault uh that people don't want to

969

00:44:08,270 --> 00:44:06,660

support fraud scammers yeah so he lies

970

00:44:09,950 --> 00:44:08,280

to his audience and claims that his

971

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:09,960

Show's not doing well because Steve

972

00:44:14,690 --> 00:44:12,480

Campion lied about him showed me show me

973

00:44:16,490 --> 00:44:14,700

where I lied Rich show me where I lied

974

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:16,500

show me where the evidence the

975

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:18,480

overwhelming evidence the third phase of

976

00:44:23,690 --> 00:44:21,119

moon are scammer hoax or fraudsters who

977

00:44:25,790 --> 00:44:23,700

keep doing it they didn't change where

978

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:25,800

is the evidence wrong you keep saying we

979

00:44:31,010 --> 00:44:28,560

got one data point listen there are

980

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:31,020

thousands of data points of evidence and

981

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,599

proof in those two documentaries and

982

00:44:38,329 --> 00:44:35,520

Rich loves to say we were wrong on that

983

00:44:41,150 --> 00:44:38,339

one with the glass but we weren't wrong

984

00:44:43,970 --> 00:44:41,160

it was still a hoax Rich because they

985

00:44:46,370 --> 00:44:43,980

said that that UFO was over in Los

986

00:44:49,370 --> 00:44:46,380

Angeles for 15 minutes guess what Rich

987

00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:49,380

there's not one report no one else saw

988

00:44:55,010 --> 00:44:52,560

that UFO in the sky you know why because

989

00:44:57,770 --> 00:44:55,020

it wasn't a real UFO so who cares if we

990

00:45:01,490 --> 00:44:57,780

got one data point wrong it's still a

991

00:45:04,970 --> 00:45:01,500

fake UFO it's still a hoax because if

992

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:04,980

that huge video if that huge UFO was

993

00:45:09,410 --> 00:45:07,680

over a major city like Los Angeles there

994

00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:09,420

would be newspaper reports there would

995

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:11,400

be television reports there would be

996

00:45:16,670 --> 00:45:13,200

police reports there would be citing

997

00:45:19,790 --> 00:45:16,680

reports there was nothing no one saw a

998

00:45:21,710 --> 00:45:19,800

huge lit up UFO over Los Angeles for 15

999

00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:21,720

minutes except for third phase of moon

1000

00:45:25,790 --> 00:45:24,180

it was a fake video

1001  
00:45:29,150 --> 00:45:25,800  
all right

1002  
00:45:31,130 --> 00:45:29,160  
uh 46 lies and says he is Shadow banned

1003  
00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:31,140  
when the truth is people just don't want

1004  
00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:33,300  
to tune into his crappy lazy garbage

1005  
00:45:37,790 --> 00:45:35,280  
show where he lies to his audience

1006  
00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:37,800  
constantly he's not Shadow band people

1007  
00:45:42,170 --> 00:45:40,079  
just don't want to watch a liar

1008  
00:45:43,010 --> 00:45:42,180  
he's not Shadow band he keeps saying

1009  
00:45:46,250 --> 00:45:43,020  
that

1010  
00:45:49,730 --> 00:45:46,260  
Shadow banned

1011  
00:45:51,770 --> 00:45:49,740  
47 lie to his audience about knowing

1012  
00:45:54,890 --> 00:45:51,780  
that people were sending third phase 100

1013  
00:45:56,750 --> 00:45:54,900

fake videos for them to use he knew

1014

00:45:58,910 --> 00:45:56,760

about that the whole time he was lying

1015

00:46:01,309 --> 00:45:58,920

for them we showed the screenshots of

1016

00:46:03,890 --> 00:46:01,319

the images he was getting about the fake

1017

00:46:05,210 --> 00:46:03,900

videos third phase was using he knew the

1018

00:46:07,430 --> 00:46:05,220

whole time that they were using fake

1019

00:46:09,530 --> 00:46:07,440

videos while while he was saying they

1020

00:46:10,849 --> 00:46:09,540

never host anything they haven't hooked

1021

00:46:13,370 --> 00:46:10,859

anything in five years they haven't

1022

00:46:15,470 --> 00:46:13,380

hoped anything in three years

1023

00:46:16,970 --> 00:46:15,480

he knew the whole time he was in the

1024

00:46:19,609 --> 00:46:16,980

email chains of the people who were

1025

00:46:21,710 --> 00:46:19,619

faking the videos for third phase 48

1026  
00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:21,720  
lied and said third phase never tried to

1027  
00:46:26,329 --> 00:46:24,240  
bribe me hey Rich uh I recorded that

1028  
00:46:29,210 --> 00:46:26,339  
phone call and yes they did try to pay

1029  
00:46:31,069 --> 00:46:29,220  
me off I believe and I suspect that was

1030  
00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:31,079  
an attempt to shut down my investigation

1031  
00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:34,319  
into them and an attempt to silence me

1032  
00:46:39,470 --> 00:46:36,720  
so when they try to buy me off for

1033  
00:46:41,950 --> 00:46:39,480  
YouTube pennies I said no you said yes

1034  
00:46:46,250 --> 00:46:41,960  
so maybe that's what he's bitter about

1035  
00:46:48,410 --> 00:46:46,260  
49 this is a stupid one but it's still a

1036  
00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:48,420  
lie he lied and claimed I bought my wife

1037  
00:46:53,150 --> 00:46:51,359  
a boob job that never happened and why

1038  
00:46:56,089 --> 00:46:53,160

is this clown even talking about my wife

1039

00:46:58,730 --> 00:46:56,099

and her tits uh could it be because his

1040

00:47:00,589 --> 00:46:58,740

wife left them yeah Rich's wife left him

1041

00:47:02,990 --> 00:47:00,599

because he couldn't make her come

1042

00:47:05,329 --> 00:47:03,000

you know it's unfortunate but it happens

1043

00:47:07,930 --> 00:47:05,339

if you if you can't make a woman pop off

1044

00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:07,940

she's gonna leave you and his wife left

1045

00:47:12,770 --> 00:47:11,040

I still have a wife so he likes to talk

1046

00:47:15,170 --> 00:47:12,780

about my wife because

1047

00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:15,180

the closest thing you know that he can

1048

00:47:19,609 --> 00:47:17,280

get to a real woman is a blow up doll

1049

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,619

right why is he talking about my wife

1050

00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:21,839

why is he talking about my dead father

1051  
00:47:27,109 --> 00:47:24,240  
on a show why is he talking about my

1052  
00:47:30,410 --> 00:47:27,119  
children on a show that's creepy and

1053  
00:47:32,089 --> 00:47:30,420  
cringe-worthy but here we are uh and by

1054  
00:47:34,430 --> 00:47:32,099  
the way I never bought my wife a boob

1055  
00:47:37,130 --> 00:47:34,440  
job she doesn't need one if I did buy my

1056  
00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:37,140  
wife a boob job I think either she or or

1057  
00:47:41,450 --> 00:47:38,880  
I got ripped off because she's got b

1058  
00:47:43,010 --> 00:47:41,460  
cups but they're beautiful just the way

1059  
00:47:45,370 --> 00:47:43,020  
they are and I wouldn't change a thing

1060  
00:47:48,170 --> 00:47:45,380  
about my wife but why is he just

1061  
00:47:51,890 --> 00:47:48,180  
outright lying to his audience about

1062  
00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:51,900  
something so stupid and you you gotta

1063  
00:47:55,309 --> 00:47:53,520

understand that when somebody will lie

1064

00:47:57,730 --> 00:47:55,319

about something so incredibly stupid

1065

00:48:00,890 --> 00:47:57,740

like that they'll lie about anything

1066

00:48:02,809 --> 00:48:00,900

50. he lied and said I docked someone in

1067

00:48:05,210 --> 00:48:02,819

his clickbait titles that never happened

1068

00:48:08,690 --> 00:48:05,220

not by the technical or legal definition

1069

00:48:11,930 --> 00:48:08,700

of doxing so again he lied to his

1070

00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:11,940

audience for clicks and Views so and

1071

00:48:17,329 --> 00:48:14,640

that's 50 lies that goofan has told

1072

00:48:19,490 --> 00:48:17,339

right and goofan did you notice the last

1073

00:48:21,710 --> 00:48:19,500

one was where you lied and said I docked

1074

00:48:24,290 --> 00:48:21,720

someone in your clickbait titles so

1075

00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:24,300

every time that you lie about me I'm

1076

00:48:27,770 --> 00:48:26,160

just going to add the latest lie and

1077

00:48:29,809 --> 00:48:27,780

read this whole list again because

1078

00:48:31,970 --> 00:48:29,819

that'll do great for you right that'll

1079

00:48:34,250 --> 00:48:31,980

really that'll be great publicity for

1080

00:48:36,349 --> 00:48:34,260

you finding new viewers right right

1081

00:48:39,849 --> 00:48:36,359

that'll really get a lot of new

1082

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:39,859

subscribers over to you the startlinging

1083

00:48:46,430 --> 00:48:43,760

and accurate

1084

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:46,440

Revelation that you have lied to your

1085

00:48:52,849 --> 00:48:49,200

audience at least 50 times and by the

1086

00:48:55,309 --> 00:48:52,859

way rich I have Clips screenshots and

1087

00:48:57,589 --> 00:48:55,319

evidence to back up every one of these

1088

00:49:00,589 --> 00:48:57,599

times that you lied so don't try to

1089

00:49:02,750 --> 00:49:00,599

weasel your way out of it you

1090

00:49:04,609 --> 00:49:02,760

have provably lied to your audience at

1091

00:49:07,130 --> 00:49:04,619

least 50 times and by the way I'm sure

1092

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:07,140

he's lied more than this it's just I

1093

00:49:10,430 --> 00:49:09,119

don't care enough to keep track of all

1094

00:49:11,870 --> 00:49:10,440

of his lies

1095

00:49:16,430 --> 00:49:11,880

he's not

1096

00:49:18,589 --> 00:49:16,440

worth my time right and I regret wasting

1097

00:49:20,510 --> 00:49:18,599

this much time of tonight's broadcast on

1098

00:49:22,849 --> 00:49:20,520

him but

1099

00:49:26,630 --> 00:49:22,859

we we do what we have to we have

1100

00:49:29,210 --> 00:49:26,640

addressed the the idiot in the room and

1101

00:49:32,050 --> 00:49:29,220

now we're going to move on to uh the

1102

00:49:36,050 --> 00:49:32,060

subject of tonight's broadcast which is

1103

00:49:39,230 --> 00:49:36,060

uh the Wacky World of Wilcox and I'm

1104

00:49:42,290 --> 00:49:39,240

sorry uh for taking up so much time on

1105

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,300

that loser uh but you know what I what I

1106

00:49:48,050 --> 00:49:44,880

also should say because it's it's

1107

00:49:49,010 --> 00:49:48,060

important is that

1108

00:49:53,210 --> 00:49:49,020

um

1109

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:53,220

no matter what I did or or do

1110

00:49:58,190 --> 00:49:56,160

you know even if I did Doc somebody it

1111

00:50:00,829 --> 00:49:58,200

doesn't change the fact that rich lied

1112

00:50:03,050 --> 00:50:00,839

to his audience 50 times right

1113

00:50:06,410 --> 00:50:03,060

like oh Steve Camby and did something

1114

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:06,420

wrong yes and I apologized for it I

1115

00:50:09,950 --> 00:50:07,920

worked it out with the person and I

1116

00:50:12,050 --> 00:50:09,960

spent 10 hours of my life editing the

1117

00:50:14,150 --> 00:50:12,060

video and re-uploading it so that he

1118

00:50:16,430 --> 00:50:14,160

wouldn't be angry with me and that we

1119

00:50:18,050 --> 00:50:16,440

would be okay moving forward and by the

1120

00:50:22,550 --> 00:50:18,060

way we talked and I believe that we are

1121

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:22,560

okay moving forward right uh and I have

1122

00:50:28,250 --> 00:50:24,960

to add to the list also rich said that I

1123

00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:28,260

only make 200 a month on my show

1124

00:50:32,930 --> 00:50:30,720

um and you know I don't really want to I

1125

00:50:34,730 --> 00:50:32,940

don't really care to discuss my finances

1126

00:50:38,450 --> 00:50:34,740

or my Show's finances but that's another

1127

00:50:41,809 --> 00:50:38,460

lie he lied on his show and said I make

1128

00:50:44,089 --> 00:50:41,819

200 a month doing this Rich you idiot

1129

00:50:46,430 --> 00:50:44,099

people can add up the super chats take

1130

00:50:48,349 --> 00:50:46,440

the 30 out and know that you're lying

1131

00:50:50,510 --> 00:50:48,359

and that's just a super chats that

1132

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:50,520

doesn't cover see here's where rich is

1133

00:50:56,569 --> 00:50:54,240

an idiot uh he doesn't understand that I

1134

00:50:58,430 --> 00:50:56,579

have multiple and this show has multiple

1135

00:50:59,870 --> 00:50:58,440

streams of income we're getting money

1136

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:59,880

from the merchandise we're getting money

1137

00:51:03,710 --> 00:51:01,680

from Rumble we're getting money from

1138

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:03,720

twitch we're getting money from speaker

1139

00:51:06,589 --> 00:51:05,040

we're getting money from YouTube we're

1140

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:06,599

getting money from patreon we're getting

1141

00:51:13,609 --> 00:51:09,839

money from YouTube right

1142

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:13,619

if if I was only making 200 a month on

1143

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:15,359

this show with all of those income

1144

00:51:20,030 --> 00:51:17,040

streams then I'd be doing something

1145

00:51:22,670 --> 00:51:20,040

incredibly wrong but it you know this is

1146

00:51:24,410 --> 00:51:22,680

this is what happens some maybe he's

1147

00:51:27,010 --> 00:51:24,420

only making 200 hours a month maybe

1148

00:51:31,549 --> 00:51:27,020

that's why he's having such a hard time

1149

00:51:33,650 --> 00:51:31,559

uh sorry this is a uh maybe that's why

1150

00:51:35,210 --> 00:51:33,660

he's having such a hard time giving his

1151

00:51:37,130 --> 00:51:35,220

mom that hundred dollars rent and

1152

00:51:39,410 --> 00:51:37,140

constantly blaming me for why he can't

1153

00:51:41,390 --> 00:51:39,420

pay his bills because he's only you know

1154

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:41,400

I guess he's projecting

1155

00:51:46,910 --> 00:51:44,640

um if you're if you're doing a show uh

1156

00:51:49,430 --> 00:51:46,920

you know even part-time and you're only

1157

00:51:52,250 --> 00:51:49,440

making 200 a month either you just

1158

00:51:55,849 --> 00:51:52,260

started out or you're doing it wrong

1159

00:51:58,490 --> 00:51:55,859

um you know but again why why is this

1160

00:52:00,109 --> 00:51:58,500

clown lying about how much money I make

1161

00:52:01,430 --> 00:52:00,119

and he said something like oh I don't

1162

00:52:03,290 --> 00:52:01,440

want to strike his channel because I

1163

00:52:05,690 --> 00:52:03,300

don't want to take that 200 away from

1164

00:52:07,549 --> 00:52:05,700

him that he makes on his show

1165

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:07,559

why would you lie about something so

1166

00:52:10,910 --> 00:52:09,359

stupid do you want to compare balance

1167

00:52:12,530 --> 00:52:10,920

sheets Rich do you want to compare

1168

00:52:15,410 --> 00:52:12,540

balance sheets and see who makes more

1169

00:52:17,750 --> 00:52:15,420

money I'll bet you my house I make more

1170

00:52:19,790 --> 00:52:17,760

money at this than you right and you

1171

00:52:21,290 --> 00:52:19,800

know why because I'm not a liar or a

1172

00:52:23,210 --> 00:52:21,300

scammer and I haven't been caught

1173

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:23,220

hoaxing things and I haven't been caught

1174

00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:25,200

lying to my audience at least 50 times

1175

00:52:30,770 --> 00:52:28,079

like you so we've wasted enough time on

1176

00:52:33,530 --> 00:52:30,780

a goofy clown oh I do want to say one

1177

00:52:35,690 --> 00:52:33,540

thing hey Rich I'm I I am putting those

1178

00:52:38,270 --> 00:52:35,700

two documentaries on YouTube and I want

1179

00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:38,280

to warn you and third phase of moon if

1180

00:52:42,410 --> 00:52:40,559

you copyright claim those then I am

1181

00:52:44,809 --> 00:52:42,420

sending legal paperwork to YouTube

1182

00:52:47,569 --> 00:52:44,819

demanding they do something about third

1183

00:52:50,510 --> 00:52:47,579

phase of moons constant use of deceptive

1184

00:52:52,549 --> 00:52:50,520

practices to defraud YouTube and

1185

00:52:54,829 --> 00:52:52,559

audiences you're not going to copyright

1186

00:52:58,190 --> 00:52:54,839

claim me that's fair use in that

1187

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:58,200

documentary and by the way they these

1188

00:53:02,270 --> 00:52:59,760

documentaries have gotten tens of

1189

00:53:05,150 --> 00:53:02,280

thousands of views on Twitter I've been

1190

00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:05,160

broadcasting them uh on Twitter

1191

00:53:13,130 --> 00:53:09,960

and every time Rich lets my name in his

1192

00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,140

puts my name to scam and click bait

1193

00:53:18,589 --> 00:53:16,319

people in his title or every time he

1194

00:53:20,089 --> 00:53:18,599

lies about me or you know what anytime

1195

00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:20,099

he mentions me

1196

00:53:28,250 --> 00:53:25,200

I am going to add 30 days to the counter

1197

00:53:31,010 --> 00:53:28,260

of how many days I broadcast those third

1198

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,020

phase of moon documentaries every day

1199

00:53:35,809 --> 00:53:33,359

and Rich might want to look at his

1200

00:53:38,030 --> 00:53:35,819

shrinking audience he also might want to

1201  
00:53:42,349 --> 00:53:38,040  
search YouTube for the terms goofan

1202  
00:53:45,049 --> 00:53:42,359  
third phase of moon or tpom right we

1203  
00:53:47,569 --> 00:53:45,059  
have literally filled if you go

1204  
00:53:49,790 --> 00:53:47,579  
searching for him or third phase all you

1205  
00:53:51,950 --> 00:53:49,800  
find on Twitter is my documentaries

1206  
00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:51,960  
proving what scammer hoax or fraudsters

1207  
00:53:56,450 --> 00:53:54,240  
they are or

1208  
00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:56,460  
the videos about rich scamming his

1209  
00:54:00,349 --> 00:53:58,319  
audience lying to his audience hoaxing

1210  
00:54:03,890 --> 00:54:00,359  
his audience or knowing this entire time

1211  
00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:03,900  
that third phase are are hoaxers because

1212  
00:54:07,490 --> 00:54:05,520  
we've got the proof in those videos and

1213  
00:54:10,130 --> 00:54:07,500

I'm broadcasting them every day on

1214

00:54:12,589 --> 00:54:10,140

Twitter but we are going to put those uh

1215

00:54:16,609 --> 00:54:12,599

documentaries on YouTube we're not going

1216

00:54:18,890 --> 00:54:16,619

to be intimidated uh by uh scammers the

1217

00:54:22,130 --> 00:54:18,900

fact that scammers think that they can

1218

00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:22,140

stop people from investigating them or

1219

00:54:26,329 --> 00:54:24,240

stop people from exercising their free

1220

00:54:30,109 --> 00:54:26,339

speech about the scans they're running

1221

00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:30,119

is ridiculous and despite the fact that

1222

00:54:35,150 --> 00:54:31,920

I'll be risking a strike on my channel

1223

00:54:37,730 --> 00:54:35,160

I'm putting those videos up rich and you

1224

00:54:39,230 --> 00:54:37,740

did that so go back to third phase Your

1225

00:54:42,109 --> 00:54:39,240

Puppet Masters and when you're done

1226

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:42,119

licking their buttoholes for a while uh

1227

00:54:47,690 --> 00:54:45,680

you can have a talk with them about how

1228

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:47,700

thousands more people are going to see

1229

00:54:53,930 --> 00:54:50,000

those documentaries because you keep

1230

00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:53,940

talking [h\_\_\h] on me on your garbage show

1231

00:54:59,210 --> 00:54:57,359

right congratulations you poked a lion

1232

00:55:00,770 --> 00:54:59,220

what do you think happens when you do

1233

00:55:03,530 --> 00:55:00,780

that you dummy

1234

00:55:07,849 --> 00:55:03,540

all right now on to better things which

1235

00:55:10,490 --> 00:55:07,859

would be the uh the Wacky World of

1236

00:55:13,370 --> 00:55:10,500

Wilcox yes uh we're getting back to the

1237

00:55:17,510 --> 00:55:13,380

Wacky World of Wilcox apparently David

1238

00:55:21,290 --> 00:55:17,520

Wilcock is back and uh wackier than ever

1239

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:21,300

um I am just at a loss I watched the

1240

00:55:24,770 --> 00:55:23,280

first 20 minutes of this and I could not

1241

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:24,780

believe it

1242

00:55:29,809 --> 00:55:26,880

um he's in another wacky outfit doing

1243

00:55:31,849 --> 00:55:29,819

other wacky things and by the way he's

1244

00:55:34,490 --> 00:55:31,859

wearing sunglasses

1245

00:55:36,530 --> 00:55:34,500

um and many people have suggested he any

1246

00:55:38,809 --> 00:55:36,540

smoking and many people have suggested

1247

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:38,819

that he's trolling me and if that's the

1248

00:55:41,630 --> 00:55:39,839

case

1249

00:55:44,030 --> 00:55:41,640

funny

1250

00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:44,040

good for David Wilcox maybe he does have

1251  
00:55:49,490 --> 00:55:47,520  
a sense of humor and uh yeah oh uh we

1252  
00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:49,500  
want to catch up with the live chat I'm

1253  
00:55:53,329 --> 00:55:51,599  
sorry uh I wanted to get through that as

1254  
00:55:55,309 --> 00:55:53,339  
quickly as possible so we got a bunch of

1255  
00:55:57,410 --> 00:55:55,319  
uh we got a bunch of super chats but

1256  
00:55:58,130 --> 00:55:57,420  
don't worry you guys you know

1257  
00:56:00,290 --> 00:55:58,140  
um

1258  
00:56:02,329 --> 00:56:00,300  
yeah you guys better get going with the

1259  
00:56:05,150 --> 00:56:02,339  
super chats because grifty Grifton says

1260  
00:56:09,950 --> 00:56:05,160  
I only make 200 in an entire month on my

1261  
00:56:12,410 --> 00:56:09,960  
show right he's such a loser oh and you

1262  
00:56:14,210 --> 00:56:12,420  
know you know what was funny is that I

1263  
00:56:16,430 --> 00:56:14,220

swear he does these things on the

1264

00:56:18,470 --> 00:56:16,440

weekend right because he knows that I'm

1265

00:56:21,650 --> 00:56:18,480

off right because I could take days off

1266

00:56:24,530 --> 00:56:21,660

because I don't need to uh do this to

1267

00:56:27,770 --> 00:56:24,540

eat you know I don't pay my bills from

1268

00:56:29,630 --> 00:56:27,780

the show income none of them I pay the

1269

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:29,640

show's bills from the show's income but

1270

00:56:35,390 --> 00:56:32,160

we don't I don't pay my bills here or

1271

00:56:39,609 --> 00:56:35,400

buy food or pay my mommy rent with the

1272

00:56:43,970 --> 00:56:42,170

so he does these things and he thinks

1273

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:43,980

he's gonna like ruin my weekend and get

1274

00:56:54,410 --> 00:56:51,470

this loser's calling me a loser oh I

1275

00:56:57,829 --> 00:56:54,420

love it oh this the guy who works for

1276

00:56:59,690 --> 00:56:57,839

the biggest scammers in UFO history says

1277

00:57:01,750 --> 00:56:59,700

I'm a bad person because I said

1278

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:01,760

somebody's name online

1279

00:57:08,270 --> 00:57:05,520

and then I edited it out

1280

00:57:11,089 --> 00:57:08,280

what's what's the story here the story

1281

00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:11,099

is he has nothing to do he has he has

1282

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,200

nothing to talk about he's a loser that

1283

00:57:17,930 --> 00:57:15,359

has to do this every day do that Super

1284

00:57:21,530 --> 00:57:17,940

Chat dance monkey dance monkey dance

1285

00:57:23,690 --> 00:57:21,540

dance for those super chats you monkey

1286

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:23,700

yeah but you guys uh all should uh

1287

00:57:27,530 --> 00:57:24,960

increase the super chats because

1288

00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:27,540

according to Grifton we only get 200 a

1289

00:57:30,650 --> 00:57:29,040

month here and it's hard keeping the

1290

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:30,660

show going with only two hundred dollars

1291

00:57:35,450 --> 00:57:33,839

the bills here are more than 200 I think

1292

00:57:37,370 --> 00:57:35,460

right

1293

00:57:40,609 --> 00:57:37,380

Frazier Anderson with a Kind and

1294

00:57:42,049 --> 00:57:40,619

Generous 4.99 wacky Willy I'm here for

1295

00:57:44,510 --> 00:57:42,059

it well thank you for your kindness

1296

00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:44,520

generosity and support and we have

1297

00:57:55,490 --> 00:57:53,450

ladies of the night but without the STD

1298

00:57:58,849 --> 00:57:55,500

well thank you zizzix for two things

1299

00:58:01,130 --> 00:57:58,859

being a member and uh for your kind and

1300

00:58:03,349 --> 00:58:01,140

generous 20 Super Chat very generous of

1301  
00:58:04,970 --> 00:58:03,359  
you very kind of both of you thank you

1302  
00:58:06,770 --> 00:58:04,980  
very much I'm trying to scroll through

1303  
00:58:08,270 --> 00:58:06,780  
here before we get started with the

1304  
00:58:10,490 --> 00:58:08,280  
Wilcox video just take care of this

1305  
00:58:12,290 --> 00:58:10,500  
business and we read every single Super

1306  
00:58:13,790 --> 00:58:12,300  
Chat for those unaware if you become a

1307  
00:58:16,370 --> 00:58:13,800  
member during the show we also shout

1308  
00:58:18,290 --> 00:58:16,380  
that out and thank you zizzix with

1309  
00:58:21,710 --> 00:58:18,300  
another one for two dollars says some

1310  
00:58:23,809 --> 00:58:21,720  
report to YouTube to move to other

1311  
00:58:26,270 --> 00:58:23,819  
slam lies

1312  
00:58:28,250 --> 00:58:26,280  
um yeah I'm not big on reporting people

1313  
00:58:30,349 --> 00:58:28,260

to YouTube but some people deserve it

1314

00:58:32,450 --> 00:58:30,359

and at some point you have to say how

1315

00:58:35,089 --> 00:58:32,460

many times am I going to let this clown

1316

00:58:37,370 --> 00:58:35,099

make fun of my disability right or talk

1317

00:58:41,809 --> 00:58:37,380

about my wife or my children

1318

00:58:45,410 --> 00:58:41,819

or worse yet my dead father right

1319

00:58:47,210 --> 00:58:45,420

he talks [h\_\_h] on my dead father

1320

00:58:49,130 --> 00:58:47,220

but like I said that's what kind of

1321

00:58:50,930 --> 00:58:49,140

person he is but thank you for your

1322

00:58:55,069 --> 00:58:50,940

kindness generosity and support physics

1323

00:58:59,390 --> 00:58:57,650

and we have uh Deb from Sac with the

1324

00:59:01,190 --> 00:58:59,400

kind of generous five dollars who's also

1325

00:59:03,890 --> 00:59:01,200

a member thank you for posting 200 to

1326

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,900

both 200 a month nope not even he's

1327

00:59:09,589 --> 00:59:06,000

projecting again yeah maybe that's all

1328

00:59:12,170 --> 00:59:09,599

he gets uh because he's too lazy to

1329

00:59:14,750 --> 00:59:12,180

manage a real business like I do right

1330

00:59:17,930 --> 00:59:14,760

it's and and let me be clear it's not

1331

00:59:20,690 --> 00:59:17,940

easy managing all those little income

1332

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:20,700

streams but you have to in order to

1333

00:59:27,230 --> 00:59:23,520

monetize your show properly and be able

1334

00:59:28,970 --> 00:59:27,240

to make you know an income level that is

1335

00:59:31,370 --> 00:59:28,980

sufficient with the time that you put in

1336

00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:31,380

he's too lazy he's been talking for ten

1337

00:59:35,329 --> 00:59:33,359

he ten times he said he's starting

1338

00:59:44,690 --> 00:59:35,339

Rumble Terry now you could do that in

1339

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:46,849

if you close your eyes this guy sounds

1340

00:59:50,990 --> 00:59:49,440

like Angry Video Game Nerd I don't know

1341

00:59:53,289 --> 00:59:51,000

if you mean me or the other people we

1342

00:59:56,510 --> 00:59:53,299

were talking about but okay

1343

00:59:58,670 --> 00:59:56,520

uh if you say so

1344

01:00:00,410 --> 00:59:58,680

Richie cuts his own hair that's because

1345

01:00:03,530 --> 01:00:00,420

he doesn't have money I just got a

1346

01:00:05,390 --> 01:00:03,540

haircut I can afford haircuts Rich right

1347

01:00:07,130 --> 01:00:05,400

so keep calling me a born loser you're

1348

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,140

cutting your own hair living in your

1349

01:00:13,309 --> 01:00:09,599

mom's trailer with no car no girlfriend

1350

01:00:16,250 --> 01:00:13,319

no wife right

1351

01:00:17,630 --> 01:00:16,260

I you know it just boggles the mind

1352

01:00:19,910 --> 01:00:17,640

right

1353

01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:19,920

um and you know I will say this though

1354

01:00:24,589 --> 01:00:22,079

every once in a while I do think that

1355

01:00:26,750 --> 01:00:24,599

things are going too well for me and I

1356

01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:26,760

always worry that like some something

1357

01:00:32,089 --> 01:00:30,000

bad is going to happen and uh and and

1358

01:00:35,170 --> 01:00:32,099

because things are just going too well

1359

01:00:38,089 --> 01:00:35,180

for me right now and that that makes me

1360

01:00:40,430 --> 01:00:38,099

concerned or worrying that like

1361

01:00:42,589 --> 01:00:40,440

something something bad is going to

1362

01:00:45,710 --> 01:00:42,599

happen and throw me off track of this uh

1363

01:00:47,809 --> 01:00:45,720

of this run of of just good things and

1364

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,819

success that we seem to be having lately

1365

01:00:51,710 --> 01:00:49,680

but we want to thank all of you guys for

1366

01:00:53,930 --> 01:00:51,720

your kindness generosity and support all

1367

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,940

the super Chatters so far all the

1368

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:56,160

members all the patreon supporters thank

1369

01:01:00,770 --> 01:00:57,839

you all for helping us to praise the

1370

01:01:02,450 --> 01:01:00,780

cash even though I only get 200 a month

1371

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:02,460

and you all should send more money

1372

01:01:06,890 --> 01:01:04,799

according to Grifton

1373

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:06,900

cash breaks cash

1374

01:01:10,910 --> 01:01:09,119

all right let's get into this video

1375

01:01:12,470 --> 01:01:10,920

because it's two hours long and I really

1376

01:01:14,750 --> 01:01:12,480

don't want to do two parts of this one

1377

01:01:16,670 --> 01:01:14,760

so we may be here for a while get

1378

01:01:19,549 --> 01:01:16,680

yourself a beverage get yourself some

1379

01:01:21,950 --> 01:01:19,559

snacks people were sending me wreaking

1380

01:01:25,730 --> 01:01:21,960

havoc sent me pictures of like all this

1381

01:01:28,670 --> 01:01:25,740

food he had like a buffet and he goes I

1382

01:01:30,589 --> 01:01:28,680

got snacks for the show like he's got

1383

01:01:32,329 --> 01:01:30,599

people out there and more than just we

1384

01:01:34,430 --> 01:01:32,339

can have a couple people were sending me

1385

01:01:37,250 --> 01:01:34,440

like bowls of popcorn and Doritos

1386

01:01:39,530 --> 01:01:37,260

somebody made tacos for this it's a

1387

01:01:43,010 --> 01:01:39,540

special event so let's get into David

1388

01:01:44,089 --> 01:01:43,020

Wilcox uh and the Wacky World of Wilcox

1389

01:01:45,770 --> 01:01:44,099

now

1390

01:01:48,109 --> 01:01:45,780

um some of you may be aware that David

1391

01:01:50,329 --> 01:01:48,119

Wilcox puts ads every five minutes in

1392

01:01:52,190 --> 01:01:50,339

his show and it becomes really annoying

1393

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:52,200

when you're trying to do commentary and

1394

01:01:55,910 --> 01:01:53,760

there's an ad that you have to stop the

1395

01:01:58,370 --> 01:01:55,920

video and everything so I've uploaded it

1396

01:01:59,569 --> 01:01:58,380

separately to my own YouTube channel but

1397

01:02:05,450 --> 01:01:59,579

I have

1398

01:02:07,789 --> 01:02:05,460

David Wilcock my imaginary friend

1399

01:02:10,130 --> 01:02:07,799

Archangel Michael and the keys to the

1400

01:02:13,370 --> 01:02:10,140

Ascension scam that's what I've titled

1401  
01:02:16,250 --> 01:02:13,380  
it uh yeah and we definitely want to put

1402  
01:02:17,930 --> 01:02:16,260  
my fair use banner up uh this is a

1403  
01:02:20,690 --> 01:02:17,940  
transformative work we're educating the

1404  
01:02:24,170 --> 01:02:20,700  
public and we are discussing and

1405  
01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:24,180  
critiquing the video David Wilcock is a

1406  
01:02:29,329 --> 01:02:26,160  
well-known public figure and claims to

1407  
01:02:31,549 --> 01:02:29,339  
be in contact with uh aliens and angels

1408  
01:02:34,670 --> 01:02:31,559  
and uh making

1409  
01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,680  
accurate prophetic predictions and if

1410  
01:02:38,270 --> 01:02:36,480  
that were true it would certainly be

1411  
01:02:41,150 --> 01:02:38,280  
newsworthy and worthy of discussion

1412  
01:02:42,770 --> 01:02:41,160  
critique commenting therefore this is

1413  
01:02:45,650 --> 01:02:42,780

covered under fair use

1414

01:02:55,670 --> 01:02:45,660

let's get into it uh

1415

01:03:00,170 --> 01:02:58,309

all right here we are can you even

1416

01:03:02,510 --> 01:03:00,180

believe

1417

01:03:05,049 --> 01:03:02,520

I might actually Break YouTube by

1418

01:03:07,370 --> 01:03:05,059

dressing up this much

1419

01:03:09,230 --> 01:03:07,380

he's gonna tell me to have ads again we

1420

01:03:10,970 --> 01:03:09,240

know that

1421

01:03:13,250 --> 01:03:10,980

do you love this

1422

01:03:15,230 --> 01:03:13,260

no I mean I understand that if if there

1423

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:15,240

were things that you bet upon

1424

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:17,760

if you bet upon the uh blue shirt you

1425

01:03:21,289 --> 01:03:19,440

lost

1426

01:03:22,970 --> 01:03:21,299

but I guess if you bet Upon A Sizzle

1427

01:03:25,069 --> 01:03:22,980

jacket you kind of won didn't you you

1428

01:03:28,370 --> 01:03:25,079

are the winner right now because you're

1429

01:03:30,410 --> 01:03:28,380

asking the fashion

1430

01:03:32,809 --> 01:03:30,420

you know I've even gone where did he get

1431

01:03:34,329 --> 01:03:32,819

this did he like rent it from like a

1432

01:03:37,069 --> 01:03:34,339

tuxedo store

1433

01:03:39,950 --> 01:03:37,079

probably not it's got to be a costume

1434

01:03:42,890 --> 01:03:39,960

tuxedo because this is this is way too

1435

01:03:45,049 --> 01:03:42,900

old looking it looks like it's from just

1436

01:03:46,549 --> 01:03:45,059

the 80s or something under this I don't

1437

01:03:48,230 --> 01:03:46,559

know if you can see them

1438

01:03:50,450 --> 01:03:48,240

but they're in there

1439

01:03:51,770 --> 01:03:50,460

so this is really something folks it's

1440

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:51,780

not every day

1441

01:03:56,870 --> 01:03:54,000

that I'm going to dress up for you whoa

1442

01:03:58,250 --> 01:03:56,880

where okay that one it's not every day

1443

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:58,260

that I'm gonna dress up for you quite

1444

01:04:03,410 --> 01:04:00,720

this much so I hope you can really

1445

01:04:04,130 --> 01:04:03,420

just Savor this as if this was some sort

1446

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:04,140

of

1447

01:04:13,370 --> 01:04:10,319

can just communicate with clothes we

1448

01:04:17,569 --> 01:04:15,890

oh I really love this outfit I just was

1449

01:04:20,750 --> 01:04:17,579

like you know what

1450

01:04:22,970 --> 01:04:20,760

why not go all the way let's just go all

1451

01:04:25,309 --> 01:04:22,980

the way I've got sequined shoes on again

1452

01:04:26,690 --> 01:04:25,319

go all the way see those right here I

1453

01:04:28,849 --> 01:04:26,700

don't think any woman's going all the

1454

01:04:30,829 --> 01:04:28,859

way but him in that area

1455

01:04:32,569 --> 01:04:30,839

showing my yoga dexterity look at that

1456

01:04:34,250 --> 01:04:32,579

everybody's like oh wow David's so

1457

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:34,260

dexterous well that's nothing

1458

01:04:38,089 --> 01:04:36,000

all right I've been stretching

1459

01:04:40,069 --> 01:04:38,099

yeah that is real honest to God

1460

01:04:42,890 --> 01:04:40,079

authentic

1461

01:04:44,089 --> 01:04:42,900

gifting to you you know I want to be

1462

01:04:46,430 --> 01:04:44,099

inclusive

1463

01:04:47,809 --> 01:04:46,440

I want to have the opportunity for you

1464

01:04:54,589 --> 01:04:47,819

to

1465

01:04:58,190 --> 01:04:54,599

clothes you can vicariously assess

1466

01:05:01,609 --> 01:04:58,200

your life this is so arrogant and so

1467

01:05:04,010 --> 01:05:01,619

cringe-worthy already and

1468

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:04,020

I just want to mention there was at

1469

01:05:07,549 --> 01:05:05,520

least when I looked at I think there was

1470

01:05:10,670 --> 01:05:07,559

five or six thousand people watching him

1471

01:05:13,370 --> 01:05:10,680

live right so what does he saying to

1472

01:05:15,230 --> 01:05:13,380

those people like you are all so very

1473

01:05:18,170 --> 01:05:15,240

blessed because I put a really stupid

1474

01:05:20,930 --> 01:05:18,180

looking tuxedo on and you all should be

1475

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:20,940

happy and that I'm wearing these weird

1476

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:24,480

outfits for you like this is Bizarro

1477

01:05:28,730 --> 01:05:27,359

it's the Wacky World of Wilcox

1478

01:05:31,370 --> 01:05:28,740

by just

1479

01:05:33,589 --> 01:05:31,380

visually appreciating what has happened

1480

01:05:35,750 --> 01:05:33,599

here I mean this is not any type of bad

1481

01:05:38,270 --> 01:05:35,760

thing at all this is a

1482

01:05:40,370 --> 01:05:38,280

a gesture of love you know and when you

1483

01:05:42,170 --> 01:05:40,380

have blue sunglasses that have a blue

1484

01:05:43,849 --> 01:05:42,180

tint on them and then you put that

1485

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,859

together

1486

01:05:48,710 --> 01:05:45,599

I mean dude you literally cannot go

1487

01:05:51,710 --> 01:05:48,720

wrong you walk into a hotel

1488

01:05:53,630 --> 01:05:51,720

or basically any type of business

1489

01:05:55,789 --> 01:05:53,640

and you have this type of an outfit on

1490

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:55,799

people just say okay yeah or they call

1491

01:05:58,430 --> 01:05:57,359

the cops because they think you're a

1492

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,440

loony

1493

01:06:02,630 --> 01:06:00,240

where does he need to go get him right

1494

01:06:06,109 --> 01:06:04,250

what are you all saying let me just take

1495

01:06:07,970 --> 01:06:06,119

a look at your comments because

1496

01:06:09,890 --> 01:06:07,980

I like that how do you like this camera

1497

01:06:12,289 --> 01:06:09,900

angle I've set up some new lights here

1498

01:06:14,450 --> 01:06:12,299

folks I've got uh

1499

01:06:17,150 --> 01:06:14,460

got a light back here that's new you see

1500

01:06:19,309 --> 01:06:17,160

this little guy that's all new does

1501

01:06:21,950 --> 01:06:19,319

anybody care about him having new lights

1502

01:06:24,170 --> 01:06:21,960

like he's such a narcissist oh I've got

1503

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:24,180

new lights for for my streaming setup

1504

01:06:28,849 --> 01:06:27,119

you guys should hear all about it I just

1505

01:06:31,010 --> 01:06:28,859

hope he doesn't go off into a 15-minute

1506

01:06:32,809 --> 01:06:31,020

technical you know explanation because

1507

01:06:34,910 --> 01:06:32,819

he does that sometimes this guy over

1508

01:06:37,130 --> 01:06:34,920

here that's new 20 minutes and the whole

1509

01:06:38,990 --> 01:06:37,140

trick to this as I've learned because I

1510

01:06:40,490 --> 01:06:39,000

was practicing right there we go

1511

01:06:42,470 --> 01:06:40,500

I don't want to look up the reference

1512

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,480

monitor I just want to look at you

1513

01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:44,640

it takes a little adjustment

1514

01:06:47,690 --> 01:06:46,079

because I want to make sure my shot is

1515

01:06:50,210 --> 01:06:47,700

lined up but yeah

1516

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:50,220

this is like Liberace

1517

01:06:57,410 --> 01:06:53,520

or maybe even um

1518

01:07:00,890 --> 01:06:57,420

just just it just screams again he is

1519

01:07:02,329 --> 01:07:00,900

constantly referencing like gay stuff I

1520

01:07:04,549 --> 01:07:02,339

don't know why but he does it all the

1521

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:04,559

time in 70s it could be Saturday Night

1522

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:06,720

Fever you know I could be about to bust

1523

01:07:12,589 --> 01:07:09,599

out with some sort of disco dance

1524

01:07:13,490 --> 01:07:12,599

and uh people say you're just a joker we

1525

01:07:16,370 --> 01:07:13,500

love it

1526

01:07:18,529 --> 01:07:16,380

close communicate yes they do take your

1527

01:07:20,470 --> 01:07:18,539

guitar and write your comments uh Angel

1528

01:07:22,789 --> 01:07:20,480

Michael's heart flame is a cosmic blue

1529

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,799

yeah and by the way I just want to

1530

01:07:26,750 --> 01:07:24,480

mention that before we really get

1531

01:07:28,549 --> 01:07:26,760

further deep into the video that

1532

01:07:30,529 --> 01:07:28,559

essentially David Wilcock is claiming

1533

01:07:33,410 --> 01:07:30,539

that he's in contact with the Archangel

1534

01:07:36,289 --> 01:07:33,420

Michael and one might ask themselves why

1535

01:07:39,230 --> 01:07:36,299

would God's greatest Angel contact David

1536

01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:39,240

Wilcox so that he could sell Angelic

1537

01:07:46,910 --> 01:07:42,960

messages on YouTube and in crappy

1538

01:07:49,250 --> 01:07:46,920

written crappily written PDF books why

1539

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:49,260

would an angel contact somebody on Earth

1540

01:07:54,109 --> 01:07:51,839

and then say yeah put ads in those

1541

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:54,119

YouTube videos every five minutes while

1542

01:07:58,849 --> 01:07:55,680

people are tuning in to hear these

1543

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:58,859

Angelic messages we're giving you uh I

1544

01:08:04,130 --> 01:08:01,200

think that's a stretch and it shows how

1545

01:08:07,309 --> 01:08:04,140

out of touch David Wilcock is because he

1546

01:08:10,010 --> 01:08:07,319

doesn't even realize that

1547

01:08:12,890 --> 01:08:10,020

the problem it's a major plot hole like

1548

01:08:16,249 --> 01:08:12,900

why would Angels give humans messages

1549

01:08:19,849 --> 01:08:16,259

and then just be okay with them putting

1550

01:08:22,430 --> 01:08:19,859

putting constant ads filling that's the

1551

01:08:25,370 --> 01:08:22,440

the YouTube stream with commercials why

1552

01:08:27,289 --> 01:08:25,380

would people do that oh fast honestly

1553

01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:27,299

folks or why would an angel do that I

1554

01:08:31,010 --> 01:08:29,279

should say right shouldn't it wouldn't

1555

01:08:33,890 --> 01:08:31,020

Angel want you to just give away the

1556

01:08:36,410 --> 01:08:33,900

messages to humanity for free

1557

01:08:38,450 --> 01:08:36,420

you would think so right but David

1558

01:08:40,970 --> 01:08:38,460

Wilcox thinks that he's so important

1559

01:08:44,030 --> 01:08:40,980

that angels are contacting him helping

1560

01:08:46,130 --> 01:08:44,040

him with a new grift a new scam selling

1561

01:08:48,050 --> 01:08:46,140

Angelic messages on YouTube and the

1562

01:08:49,610 --> 01:08:48,060

internet because that makes sense that

1563

01:08:52,130 --> 01:08:49,620

Angels would do that because I can

1564

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:52,140

barely even keep up with the speed

1565

01:08:57,530 --> 01:08:55,440

but uh no or nice outfit please do not

1566

01:09:00,050 --> 01:08:57,540

wear red shoes well they're not red

1567

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:00,060

they're but if you would like you know

1568

01:09:05,450 --> 01:09:03,120

we can we can talk about the possibility

1569

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:05,460

of adjusting the color of the shoes you

1570

01:09:09,650 --> 01:09:07,679

know we could if maybe if you want to

1571

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,660

donate some money we can we can buy more

1572

01:09:14,269 --> 01:09:11,520

sequined shoes you know it's this could

1573

01:09:16,729 --> 01:09:14,279

be like a co-creative relationship

1574

01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:16,739

where you send me gay clothes and then I

1575

01:09:20,990 --> 01:09:18,839

become gayer as I wear the clothes there

1576

01:09:23,510 --> 01:09:21,000

he goes no I'm not actually gay I was

1577

01:09:25,370 --> 01:09:23,520

married for six years of course but you

1578

01:09:27,050 --> 01:09:25,380

know it's it's a fun thing for some

1579

01:09:30,169 --> 01:09:27,060

members of the audience

1580

01:09:32,329 --> 01:09:30,179

it's fun to hear you tell jokes about

1581

01:09:35,150 --> 01:09:32,339

gay people you're supposed to be a

1582

01:09:37,550 --> 01:09:35,160

spiritual leader a spiritual Guru an

1583

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:37,560

enlightened master and other things that

1584

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:39,120

you have called yourself and you're

1585

01:09:43,010 --> 01:09:40,799

bashing and making jokes about gay

1586

01:09:45,229 --> 01:09:43,020

people who by the way are a protected

1587

01:09:47,570 --> 01:09:45,239

class and this is a YouTube policy

1588

01:09:49,490 --> 01:09:47,580

violation but okay let's just put it

1589

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,500

that way but I'm having fun today

1590

01:09:53,209 --> 01:09:51,600

you're looking Dapper and cool I love

1591

01:09:55,250 --> 01:09:53,219

your hair this way you got it you know

1592

01:09:56,990 --> 01:09:55,260

what I honest to God did folks about the

1593

01:09:59,630 --> 01:09:57,000

hair since you brought that up oh now we

1594

01:10:02,030 --> 01:09:59,640

gotta hear about his hair for 10 minutes

1595

01:10:05,150 --> 01:10:02,040

I'm like totally done with hairspray

1596

01:10:07,130 --> 01:10:05,160

like at the shoots I used to do we had

1597

01:10:08,510 --> 01:10:07,140

to have every single hair perfect so

1598

01:10:12,110 --> 01:10:08,520

like when you look at this shot right

1599

01:10:14,330 --> 01:10:12,120

now if there's one little guy anywhere

1600

01:10:16,850 --> 01:10:14,340

it looks like your plugs are showing bro

1601  
01:10:18,770 --> 01:10:16,860  
you shouldn't do extreme close-ups with

1602  
01:10:20,750 --> 01:10:18,780  
a hairline like that it's gross here

1603  
01:10:23,570 --> 01:10:20,760  
that's called just my opinion floater

1604  
01:10:26,030 --> 01:10:23,580  
just my opinion I'm entitled to it like

1605  
01:10:29,209 --> 01:10:26,040  
if it pops up you have to actually stop

1606  
01:10:32,270 --> 01:10:29,219  
the shoot so my experience is

1607  
01:10:34,910 --> 01:10:32,280  
this horrible hairspray smell that's

1608  
01:10:37,729 --> 01:10:34,920  
like this weird horrible strawberry

1609  
01:10:39,890 --> 01:10:37,739  
chemical and it like oh this is almost

1610  
01:10:41,930 --> 01:10:39,900  
as bad as the worst day of his life the

1611  
01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:41,940  
dado smoke detectors went off oh this

1612  
01:10:46,430 --> 01:10:43,920  
horrible smell from the from all the

1613  
01:10:47,630 --> 01:10:46,440

hairspray I use on my photo shoots makes

1614

01:10:50,689 --> 01:10:47,640

you sick

1615

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:50,699

and you get this like you know stuff in

1616

01:10:54,649 --> 01:10:52,560

your nostrils and your eyes it's all

1617

01:10:57,169 --> 01:10:54,659

watery and so I hate hairspray so I said

1618

01:10:59,930 --> 01:10:57,179

you know what today I'm not doing it I'm

1619

01:11:01,550 --> 01:10:59,940

just gonna go out there and if I'm going

1620

01:11:03,649 --> 01:11:01,560

to try to get it just with water but if

1621

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:03,659

there's any flyaways I'm just gonna oh

1622

01:11:09,050 --> 01:11:06,239

my God uh oh and we want to thank

1623

01:11:11,689 --> 01:11:09,060

Marie's UFOs for a Kind and Generous ten

1624

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:11,699

dollar uh 10 pounds super check great

1625

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:12,960

work Steven

1626

01:11:18,169 --> 01:11:15,840

uh right behind you Richie is a plonker

1627

01:11:20,689 --> 01:11:18,179

yeah thank you hey Rich

1628

01:11:23,450 --> 01:11:20,699

um maybe I just made 210 for the month

1629

01:11:25,790 --> 01:11:23,460

because people dislike you so much that

1630

01:11:29,390 --> 01:11:25,800

they will they will pay me to just tell

1631

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,400

me that you're a plonker right but thank

1632

01:11:34,010 --> 01:11:32,159

you Marie's UFOs longtime show supporter

1633

01:11:38,030 --> 01:11:34,020

for appendix generosity and support and

1634

01:11:42,169 --> 01:11:40,490

I also wanted to mention that uh one of

1635

01:11:44,030 --> 01:11:42,179

the ways that you audience members can

1636

01:11:47,570 --> 01:11:44,040

help me to make this a transformative

1637

01:11:49,610 --> 01:11:47,580

work is put comments uh or questions

1638

01:11:51,770 --> 01:11:49,620

that you would like me to share on the

1639

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,780

screen in all capital letters as we're

1640

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:53,760

going through this correct them that

1641

01:11:56,450 --> 01:11:55,199

will help make it yeah so that's what I

1642

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,460

asked

1643

01:12:00,290 --> 01:11:58,320

and the results are bearing it out so

1644

01:12:02,090 --> 01:12:00,300

five minutes in and the donation request

1645

01:12:02,930 --> 01:12:02,100

already when did I ask I guess I did

1646

01:12:04,850 --> 01:12:02,940

yeah

1647

01:12:07,010 --> 01:12:04,860

okay well look folks I mean I've been

1648

01:12:09,229 --> 01:12:07,020

off of work for a long time and honestly

1649

01:12:10,729 --> 01:12:09,239

it needs donations I mean this is one of

1650

01:12:13,729 --> 01:12:10,739

the things I want to talk about today is

1651

01:12:17,090 --> 01:12:13,739

negative greeting and how

1652

01:12:19,610 --> 01:12:17,100

uh deeply affected my life has been if

1653

01:12:21,229 --> 01:12:19,620

you want to call what I do a career some

1654

01:12:24,530 --> 01:12:21,239

people might do that

1655

01:12:29,649 --> 01:12:24,540

this this career is a very hazardous job

1656

01:12:33,410 --> 01:12:32,570

you know we'll just write every single

1657

01:12:36,350 --> 01:12:33,420

thing

1658

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:36,360

as fast as they can and it's all just

1659

01:12:41,530 --> 01:12:38,159

attack attack attack and they're stuck

1660

01:12:45,649 --> 01:12:43,550

all of the things that you've heard

1661

01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:45,659

about happening to Wendy Rogers Mike

1662

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:48,480

Lindell I mean basically every type of

1663

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:49,920

bad thing

1664

01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:51,840

that you're hearing about now including

1665

01:12:57,410 --> 01:12:54,960

frivolous lawsuits all this stuff I've

1666

01:13:00,490 --> 01:12:57,420

actually experienced extensively

1667

01:13:03,649 --> 01:13:00,500

uh there's a much deeper background

1668

01:13:05,930 --> 01:13:03,659

severity yeah level of trolling that's

1669

01:13:07,310 --> 01:13:05,940

coming by the way uh okay we're just

1670

01:13:09,649 --> 01:13:07,320

going to talk about this for a moment

1671

01:13:13,010 --> 01:13:09,659

because it I I mean it might be

1672

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,020

important several people today so sent

1673

01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:15,840

me messages because I I haven't by the

1674

01:13:19,669 --> 01:13:17,760

way I'm watching this with you guys I

1675

01:13:22,370 --> 01:13:19,679

refuse to watch it twice and make notes

1676  
01:13:23,689 --> 01:13:22,380  
anymore it's just too much time so I'm

1677  
01:13:25,550 --> 01:13:23,699  
watching this with you for the first

1678  
01:13:27,410 --> 01:13:25,560  
time you're getting my live real first

1679  
01:13:29,330 --> 01:13:27,420  
time reactions I watched this first 10

1680  
01:13:31,370 --> 01:13:29,340  
minutes but that's it

1681  
01:13:33,470 --> 01:13:31,380  
um and then I decided yeah we're going

1682  
01:13:36,050 --> 01:13:33,480  
to cover this so several people sent me

1683  
01:13:38,030 --> 01:13:36,060  
messages because apparently or allegedly

1684  
01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:38,040  
it would appear that every time David

1685  
01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:40,320  
Wilcox puts a

1686  
01:13:45,290 --> 01:13:42,480  
um a slide up on the screen and he is

1687  
01:13:46,729 --> 01:13:45,300  
off camera you hear these snorting

1688  
01:13:50,570 --> 01:13:46,739

noises

1689

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:50,580

and some people are uh you know taking

1690

01:13:56,570 --> 01:13:53,159

that maybe speculating to mean that he

1691

01:13:58,250 --> 01:13:56,580

is snorting something while the slides

1692

01:14:00,350 --> 01:13:58,260

are up I don't know that that's true I

1693

01:14:03,770 --> 01:14:00,360

haven't seen the whole thing but we'll

1694

01:14:06,470 --> 01:14:03,780

we'll talk about that when that comes if

1695

01:14:08,209 --> 01:14:06,480

he is indeed snorting or sniffing the

1696

01:14:10,250 --> 01:14:08,219

whole time he's got slides up on the

1697

01:14:12,470 --> 01:14:10,260

screen and there's other stuff that

1698

01:14:15,709 --> 01:14:12,480

people have showed me clips of in one

1699

01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:15,719

clip he um he like moves something out

1700

01:14:21,350 --> 01:14:18,480

of the way of the camera view

1701

01:14:23,149 --> 01:14:21,360

um very suspicious uh then what you can

1702

01:14:25,250 --> 01:14:23,159

imagine but you know that's what happens

1703

01:14:27,649 --> 01:14:25,260

when you have a good message

1704

01:14:30,770 --> 01:14:27,659

and I'm proud of the fact that I have

1705

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:30,780

consistently stayed on top of this and I

1706

01:14:35,870 --> 01:14:33,360

have it back down I'm still doing the

1707

01:14:37,130 --> 01:14:35,880

fighters beautiful clothes I mean my God

1708

01:14:38,930 --> 01:14:37,140

like

1709

01:14:41,630 --> 01:14:38,940

I don't even have to talk this could

1710

01:14:43,250 --> 01:14:41,640

just be a sitting meditation where I

1711

01:14:47,149 --> 01:14:43,260

just kind of look at you and you just

1712

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:47,159

admire the clothes and then that somehow

1713

01:14:51,110 --> 01:14:49,199

completes a cycle between us it's like

1714

01:14:53,209 --> 01:14:51,120

an evolution has occurred it's

1715

01:14:56,090 --> 01:14:53,219

non-verbal in nature it's just a

1716

01:14:57,649 --> 01:14:56,100

communication guys and the clothes you

1717

01:14:58,850 --> 01:14:57,659

know so they're intelligent they close

1718

01:15:02,030 --> 01:14:58,860

themselves

1719

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:02,040

display intelligence no they don't they

1720

01:15:05,229 --> 01:15:03,840

display a lack of respect for your

1721

01:15:08,149 --> 01:15:05,239

audience

1722

01:15:09,410 --> 01:15:08,159

let's go back to camera five again read

1723

01:15:11,870 --> 01:15:09,420

some of what you're saying your needed

1724

01:15:13,550 --> 01:15:11,880

blessing to us you're very magical

1725

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:13,560

you look sharp you look great let your

1726

01:15:23,209 --> 01:15:20,450

Corey is suing people I don't know

1727

01:15:25,490 --> 01:15:23,219

it does not get more studly than this oh

1728

01:15:27,649 --> 01:15:25,500

yeah and by the way

1729

01:15:31,729 --> 01:15:27,659

um I believe that that David Wilcock

1730

01:15:33,709 --> 01:15:31,739

used to employ somebody to delete all of

1731

01:15:35,630 --> 01:15:33,719

the negative comments during his live

1732

01:15:37,729 --> 01:15:35,640

streams it would appear that he's no

1733

01:15:39,410 --> 01:15:37,739

longer doing that and boy was he getting

1734

01:15:41,090 --> 01:15:39,420

trolled in his live chat through this

1735

01:15:42,770 --> 01:15:41,100

whole thing thank you

1736

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:42,780

you know I'm trying to I'm trying to

1737

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,640

bring it home here if this was the time

1738

01:15:47,870 --> 01:15:46,080

that you and I were about to get married

1739

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:47,880

or something I mean think about it like

1740

01:15:53,330 --> 01:15:50,400

would you be ready to go if I had this

1741

01:15:55,310 --> 01:15:53,340

outfit on if I walked down the aisle and

1742

01:15:58,130 --> 01:15:55,320

you're like holy crap David has dressed

1743

01:16:00,050 --> 01:15:58,140

up for me because he wants to marry me

1744

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,060

and he's wearing this kind of an outfit

1745

01:16:03,229 --> 01:16:02,400

I mean this is just fantastic this is

1746

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:03,239

like

1747

01:16:08,090 --> 01:16:05,760

a once in a lifetime opportunity to see

1748

01:16:10,910 --> 01:16:08,100

me really just cut loose

1749

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:10,920

and say I'm just going to take this

1750

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,679

as dressy as possible notice how

1751

01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:15,840

cringe-worthy this is like everybody's

1752

01:16:21,530 --> 01:16:18,840

supposed to be so enamored because he

1753

01:16:23,330 --> 01:16:21,540

dressed in this clown suit right I'm

1754

01:16:25,130 --> 01:16:23,340

gonna have a matching

1755

01:16:26,450 --> 01:16:25,140

I want you to think about how much when

1756

01:16:28,130 --> 01:16:26,460

thought went into this there's a

1757

01:16:30,290 --> 01:16:28,140

matching bow tie that matches this blue

1758

01:16:33,229 --> 01:16:30,300

background right here right we've got

1759

01:16:34,250 --> 01:16:33,239

matching neckerchiefs that match the bow

1760

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:34,260

tie

1761

01:16:38,450 --> 01:16:36,239

we've got the black stripes that match

1762

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:38,460

the bow tie which also

1763

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:40,560

I mean dude there's like this blue thing

1764

01:16:44,450 --> 01:16:42,480

above my head who cares this is

1765

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:44,460

composition you see if you went to Art

1766

01:16:48,110 --> 01:16:45,360

School

1767

01:16:50,330 --> 01:16:48,120

which is you know I actually did get art

1768

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,340

lessons in in schools so I didn't really

1769

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:52,320

take any in college I don't think but in

1770

01:16:56,030 --> 01:16:53,520

high school we had some pretty good art

1771

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:56,040

instruction but this is composition you

1772

01:16:59,090 --> 01:16:56,640

know

1773

01:17:00,950 --> 01:16:59,100

the eye line is drawn by this stairwell

1774

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:00,960

over here we got all this Dynamic

1775

01:17:05,149 --> 01:17:02,880

movement over here it's half blue on the

1776

01:17:06,649 --> 01:17:05,159

bottom all this is done with careful

1777

01:17:08,930 --> 01:17:06,659

lighting effects

1778

01:17:10,970 --> 01:17:08,940

and so I decided to max out on lights

1779

01:17:13,189 --> 01:17:10,980

and that's why if you look at uh oh my

1780

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:13,199

God I don't know does anybody care about

1781

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:16,080

this he's got 5 000 people watching him

1782

01:17:21,350 --> 01:17:18,239

and he's talking about his amazing

1783

01:17:23,689 --> 01:17:21,360

wardrobe choice of dressing

1784

01:17:26,510 --> 01:17:23,699

dressing like a clown

1785

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,520

okay at number three here I've got these

1786

01:17:29,630 --> 01:17:28,080

two lights behind me

1787

01:17:31,130 --> 01:17:29,640

yeah I was gonna explain the lighting

1788

01:17:33,530 --> 01:17:31,140

system it's all intentional that's

1789

01:17:35,870 --> 01:17:33,540

intended I had a really funny idea which

1790

01:17:38,090 --> 01:17:35,880

is hey if I'm sitting here like this

1791

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,100

then there's this moire pattern look at

1792

01:17:42,410 --> 01:17:40,320

this over here on this side on this side

1793

01:17:43,970 --> 01:17:42,420

this light that shows up through the

1794

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:43,980

chair it's really cool

1795

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:45,600

so I'm like you know I can rock that

1796

01:17:49,070 --> 01:17:46,560

stuff

1797

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:49,080

I can make it a lot more enjoyable for

1798

01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:49,920

you

1799

01:17:57,470 --> 01:17:54,719

with me is going to be value-added time

1800

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:57,480

that you're getting benefit from

1801

01:18:01,370 --> 01:17:59,760

a guy who's willing to go this far I

1802

01:18:03,229 --> 01:18:01,380

mean I might have broken YouTube it

1803

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:03,239

might not even be possible to dress

1804

01:18:08,090 --> 01:18:05,520

better than this at all

1805

01:18:10,010 --> 01:18:08,100

I mean

1806

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,020

I don't understand why people are saying

1807

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:12,719

let your freak flag fly Rat Pack all the

1808

01:18:17,630 --> 01:18:15,120

way I guess I do like the Rat Pack they

1809

01:18:19,610 --> 01:18:17,640

look very good tap dancing like from

1810

01:18:21,950 --> 01:18:19,620

Rick and Morty you look like a Mater D

1811

01:18:24,530 --> 01:18:21,960

it looks like our mayor D you look like

1812

01:18:28,790 --> 01:18:24,540

you you look like you spent ten dollars

1813

01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:31,669

okay zizzix with a Kind and Generous ten

1814

01:18:37,310 --> 01:18:34,920

dollars says he might have late STD in

1815

01:18:38,990 --> 01:18:37,320

the brain well that's a definitely a

1816

01:18:40,490 --> 01:18:39,000

possibility but thanks for helping us to

1817

01:18:43,490 --> 01:18:40,500

praise the cash and thanks for being a

1818

01:18:48,350 --> 01:18:46,370

all right and we'll get I I keep getting

1819

01:18:50,570 --> 01:18:48,360

lost in the live chat I'm trying to get

1820

01:18:51,370 --> 01:18:50,580

up to date all right now we're up to

1821

01:18:52,970 --> 01:18:51,380

date

1822

01:18:55,250 --> 01:18:52,980

uh

1823

01:18:57,770 --> 01:18:55,260

The Rat Pack is rolling over in their

1824

01:19:00,410 --> 01:18:57,780

graves right what's with the shifting of

1825

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,420

the screens well he has

1826

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:02,760

um a multicam setup but unlike most

1827

01:19:06,649 --> 01:19:05,040

people like we have a multicam set up

1828

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:06,659

here and I don't

1829

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,880

switch camera angles every

1830

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:11,760

10 seconds like he does I don't know why

1831

01:19:16,250 --> 01:19:14,159

but he he constantly is Shifting the

1832

01:19:19,070 --> 01:19:16,260

camera angles

1833

01:19:21,229 --> 01:19:19,080

um you know I used to actually make fun

1834

01:19:23,930 --> 01:19:21,239

of him for using multiple cameras at all

1835

01:19:27,410 --> 01:19:23,940

but I think multiple cameras has their

1836

01:19:30,350 --> 01:19:27,420

place just not as much as as he you he

1837

01:19:32,330 --> 01:19:30,360

he uses them too much you know

1838

01:19:34,250 --> 01:19:32,340

oh it's possible to dress better than

1839

01:19:36,290 --> 01:19:34,260

him Terry Joyce is in the house and

1840

01:19:38,270 --> 01:19:36,300

congratulations Terry Joyce got

1841

01:19:40,370 --> 01:19:38,280

monetized get that paperwork in Honey

1842

01:19:43,310 --> 01:19:40,380

get that money

1843

01:19:46,430 --> 01:19:43,320

broken YouTube uh he looks like a major

1844

01:19:50,990 --> 01:19:48,890

it could be worse he could be wearing a

1845

01:19:52,850 --> 01:19:51,000

speedo yeah that would definitely make

1846

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,860

it worse definitely make it worse let's

1847

01:19:57,010 --> 01:19:54,239

get back to this gift you look like

1848

01:19:59,149 --> 01:19:57,020

Pee-wee Herman

1849

01:20:00,410 --> 01:19:59,159

I don't even want to get into the PeeWee

1850

01:20:01,550 --> 01:20:00,420

Herman stuff that's probably a little

1851  
01:20:04,130 --> 01:20:01,560  
bit too far

1852  
01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:04,140  
I've got enough I'm out okay somebody

1853  
01:20:07,850 --> 01:20:05,760  
has already reached their pleasure

1854  
01:20:10,130 --> 01:20:07,860  
maximum they've reached their pleasure

1855  
01:20:11,689 --> 01:20:10,140  
threshold which is possible when you're

1856  
01:20:13,189 --> 01:20:11,699  
approached by someone wearing clothes

1857  
01:20:16,669 --> 01:20:13,199  
that are this nice

1858  
01:20:17,950 --> 01:20:16,679  
the sheer visual overload of the of the

1859  
01:20:20,090 --> 01:20:17,960  
quartz

1860  
01:20:22,189 --> 01:20:20,100  
I agree and thanks for being a member

1861  
01:20:24,530 --> 01:20:22,199  
detrimental

1862  
01:20:26,450 --> 01:20:24,540  
and if you need to take a take a break

1863  
01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:26,460

and go watch something else I'm totally

1864

01:20:29,630 --> 01:20:28,800

down so I'm a chef and I respect hard

1865

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:29,640

work

1866

01:20:32,450 --> 01:20:31,440

your ongoing Blood Sweat and Tears Are

1867

01:20:34,850 --> 01:20:32,460

greatly appreciated you handled

1868

01:20:37,430 --> 01:20:34,860

negativity with class thank you notice

1869

01:20:39,770 --> 01:20:37,440

you only read three hours it only reads

1870

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:39,780

to people praising him he only reads

1871

01:20:45,050 --> 01:20:41,520

from the live chat when people are are

1872

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,060

like you know worshiping him he's he

1873

01:20:48,890 --> 01:20:46,800

does not read when people are saying

1874

01:20:51,290 --> 01:20:48,900

you're a scammer you're a liar Corey

1875

01:20:54,169 --> 01:20:51,300

good suing everybody and you lied and

1876

01:20:56,090 --> 01:20:54,179

you used Corey good and Corey lied to

1877

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:56,100

everybody for years he doesn't read any

1878

01:21:01,910 --> 01:20:57,840

of those because he's an intellectual

1879

01:21:05,090 --> 01:21:01,920

weakling and a coward who cannot face

1880

01:21:07,250 --> 01:21:05,100

reality top is hot where is yours

1881

01:21:10,130 --> 01:21:07,260

now the bottom is hot too actually like

1882

01:21:11,630 --> 01:21:10,140

the whole ensemble works as a unit

1883

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:11,640

that's what I'm trying to explain to you

1884

01:21:16,490 --> 01:21:14,159

is that this is a composition you know

1885

01:21:18,590 --> 01:21:16,500

this is intended to to create

1886

01:21:20,330 --> 01:21:18,600

satisfaction you're correct Charlie I

1887

01:21:22,430 --> 01:21:20,340

intend to deliver

1888

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:22,440

the full weight

1889

01:21:28,669 --> 01:21:25,199

David Wilcox satisfaction

1890

01:21:31,370 --> 01:21:28,679

for you the viewer because as as an

1891

01:21:33,649 --> 01:21:31,380

emotional bond forms between us

1892

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:33,659

you start feeling laughter and you start

1893

01:21:39,290 --> 01:21:36,000

feeling Joy just from

1894

01:21:40,910 --> 01:21:39,300

this beautiful beautiful composition

1895

01:21:42,830 --> 01:21:40,920

so that no matter which button I'm

1896

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:42,840

hitting here it's just like darn that

1897

01:21:49,330 --> 01:21:45,440

looks good that looks good

1898

01:21:54,110 --> 01:21:52,130

for you you know I I could have just

1899

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:54,120

gone with one camera and people are like

1900

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:55,920

hey you know David we don't

1901

01:21:59,330 --> 01:21:58,080

think you need to spend all this time

1902

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:59,340

and effort trying to get all these

1903

01:22:04,189 --> 01:22:00,960

camera angles well

1904

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:04,199

now you understand by the way he may

1905

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:06,000

have bought all of this equipment with

1906

01:22:10,850 --> 01:22:07,920

charitable donations

1907

01:22:12,229 --> 01:22:10,860

from the David Wilcox spiritual

1908

01:22:14,270 --> 01:22:12,239

Foundation

1909

01:22:16,130 --> 01:22:14,280

uh he bought an awful lot of equipment

1910

01:22:18,410 --> 01:22:16,140

with that hundred and seventy thousand

1911

01:22:21,649 --> 01:22:18,420

dollars that he collected for his

1912

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:21,659

so-called charity and maybe using some

1913

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:24,000

of that equipment software and resources

1914

01:22:30,110 --> 01:22:27,840

to do for-profit streams with equipment

1915

01:22:32,689 --> 01:22:30,120

and software he purchased from a charity

1916

01:22:36,229 --> 01:22:32,699

I'd like to see his

1917

01:22:38,510 --> 01:22:36,239

breakdown if he's using

1918

01:22:40,669 --> 01:22:38,520

um equipment and software that he

1919

01:22:42,649 --> 01:22:40,679

purchased with charitable donations he

1920

01:22:44,750 --> 01:22:42,659

shouldn't be doing for-profit streams

1921

01:22:47,630 --> 01:22:44,760

with the same software and Equipment

1922

01:22:50,450 --> 01:22:47,640

because once I put the whole puzzle

1923

01:22:52,430 --> 01:22:50,460

together once I add the gay close

1924

01:22:54,590 --> 01:22:52,440

and then the whole entire thing makes

1925

01:22:55,850 --> 01:22:54,600

sense all of a sudden you there's like a

1926

01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:55,860

solution

1927

01:22:59,570 --> 01:22:57,840

to where all these little clues that

1928

01:23:02,450 --> 01:22:59,580

you've been collecting build up to and

1929

01:23:04,130 --> 01:23:02,460

you say oh okay

1930

01:23:06,229 --> 01:23:04,140

there was going to be a live stream

1931

01:23:07,729 --> 01:23:06,239

where he was going to have this amazing

1932

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:07,739

tuxedo

1933

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:10,560

that's like next level

1934

01:23:15,310 --> 01:23:14,159

fashion from the universe he's got to

1935

01:23:17,209 --> 01:23:15,320

know

1936

01:23:18,590 --> 01:23:17,219

terrestrials are going to show up you

1937

01:23:20,149 --> 01:23:18,600

know you might want to have some kind of

1938

01:23:23,390 --> 01:23:20,159

Zoop suit like this

1939

01:23:25,370 --> 01:23:23,400

learn a few tap steps I agree Robbie but

1940

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,380

thanks for being a member it's all up to

1941

01:23:29,450 --> 01:23:27,120

you which way you want to go with the

1942

01:23:30,590 --> 01:23:29,460

program you know but the point is to get

1943

01:23:33,290 --> 01:23:30,600

the skills

1944

01:23:34,669 --> 01:23:33,300

so that when you actually have the

1945

01:23:38,050 --> 01:23:34,679

courage

1946

01:23:40,430 --> 01:23:38,060

to dress up this way

1947

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:40,440

let's try to give you the breakdown so

1948

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:42,719

far all David Wilcox has talked about is

1949

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:44,880

this ridiculous tuxedo that he's been

1950

01:23:50,450 --> 01:23:48,000

wearing and we're uh let me see we're 12

1951  
01:23:52,189 --> 01:23:50,460  
minutes in he hasn't said anything he's

1952  
01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,199  
still bragging about this ridiculous

1953  
01:23:56,750 --> 01:23:54,480  
tuxedo that he's wearing that's all you

1954  
01:23:59,149 --> 01:23:56,760  
missed and welcome okay this is this is

1955  
01:24:01,729 --> 01:23:59,159  
all part of the design you have to have

1956  
01:24:04,250 --> 01:24:01,739  
you you are trying too hard I mean that

1957  
01:24:07,550 --> 01:24:04,260  
you could honestly say this this is an

1958  
01:24:10,490 --> 01:24:07,560  
effort I'm making a strong effort

1959  
01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:10,500  
all right but then if you deliver right

1960  
01:24:15,410 --> 01:24:13,020  
if you've got something to offer

1961  
01:24:16,910 --> 01:24:15,420  
then it all works you just you just ease

1962  
01:24:19,390 --> 01:24:16,920  
back into your chair

1963  
01:24:21,950 --> 01:24:19,400

and you say man David is just on fire

1964

01:24:25,010 --> 01:24:21,960

this is like the best he's ever looked

1965

01:24:26,510 --> 01:24:25,020

he's freaking awesome so what this is

1966

01:24:29,090 --> 01:24:26,520

cringe-worthy like I don't even know

1967

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,100

what to say I know some people come here

1968

01:24:34,490 --> 01:24:31,679

for me to like make jokes and stuff but

1969

01:24:37,390 --> 01:24:34,500

like he's giving me nothing it's just 12

1970

01:24:40,010 --> 01:24:37,400

minutes of look at my ridiculous tuxedo

1971

01:24:41,330 --> 01:24:40,020

and I don't even know what to say like

1972

01:24:43,370 --> 01:24:41,340

this looks like something that you would

1973

01:24:45,649 --> 01:24:43,380

get off the rack at Goodwill for 10

1974

01:24:49,250 --> 01:24:45,659

bucks why don't I say that I want to

1975

01:24:51,229 --> 01:24:49,260

like really really hurt his life

1976

01:24:52,970 --> 01:24:51,239

some people do that you know and that's

1977

01:24:54,649 --> 01:24:52,980

okay that's that's part of what negative

1978

01:24:56,510 --> 01:24:54,659

greeting is but

1979

01:24:58,370 --> 01:24:56,520

I don't want to just joke around forever

1980

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:58,380

in this in this silly banter about my

1981

01:25:02,030 --> 01:25:00,480

clothes sure I do feel proud of what

1982

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,040

I've accomplished here this this did

1983

01:25:06,649 --> 01:25:03,840

take some if you're the real Corey good

1984

01:25:10,250 --> 01:25:06,659

then email me right now from the SBA

1985

01:25:12,290 --> 01:25:10,260

email address not from some Wackadoo

1986

01:25:14,570 --> 01:25:12,300

email address Ingenuity a lot of people

1987

01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:14,580

come here and claim to be other people

1988

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,940

and found this whole box of these

1989

01:25:23,209 --> 01:25:20,400

amazing bow ties that I bought he lives

1990

01:25:24,890 --> 01:25:23,219

in Nederland Colorado okay I'm going to

1991

01:25:26,330 --> 01:25:24,900

take that jacket because I'm kind of

1992

01:25:27,709 --> 01:25:26,340

running out of Sizzle jackets too like

1993

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,719

pretty soon I'm gonna have to find

1994

01:25:32,330 --> 01:25:28,800

something

1995

01:25:33,770 --> 01:25:32,340

new to to appease you uh to to make this

1996

01:25:36,590 --> 01:25:33,780

continually Fresh So that our

1997

01:25:38,209 --> 01:25:36,600

relationship stays spicy oh great he's

1998

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,219

gonna go look he's going to go look for

1999

01:25:43,430 --> 01:25:41,040

more Sparkle jackets uh and oh uh

2000

01:25:45,290 --> 01:25:43,440

Paulie's uh Michigan Memoir with a Kylie

2001

01:25:47,209 --> 01:25:45,300

Jenner's five dollar Super Chat says

2002

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:47,219

thanks uh my pleasure glad that you're

2003

01:25:51,890 --> 01:25:49,679

here glad you found us uh better late

2004

01:25:53,390 --> 01:25:51,900

than never I'm I'm glad to see you thank

2005

01:25:58,250 --> 01:25:53,400

you for your kindness generosity and

2006

01:26:05,870 --> 01:26:01,430

all right back to the wacky back to you

2007

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:08,209

I've got it down don't I you you would

2008

01:26:11,090 --> 01:26:09,840

think that it sounds like I might have

2009

01:26:12,530 --> 01:26:11,100

done this before

2010

01:26:14,090 --> 01:26:12,540

sounds like I might have done this

2011

01:26:16,250 --> 01:26:14,100

before yeah I'm surprised you don't see

2012

01:26:18,790 --> 01:26:16,260

it these days negative greeting exactly

2013

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,800

well as you probably know

2014

01:26:23,330 --> 01:26:21,360

my focus has always been on the law of

2015

01:26:25,250 --> 01:26:23,340

one series and

2016

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:25,260

the law of one series came through and

2017

01:26:28,790 --> 01:26:26,880

yeah third phase one interviewed him

2018

01:26:32,570 --> 01:26:28,800

yeah and Corey good I think without

2019

01:26:35,450 --> 01:26:32,580

further Ado I am bringing you Archangel

2020

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:35,460

Michael on negative greeting the keys to

2021

01:26:39,649 --> 01:26:36,960

Ascension

2022

01:26:41,689 --> 01:26:39,659

now I'm gonna reuse some of the slides

2023

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,699

that I had in another show because it

2024

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:43,679

helps to very quickly set up the stage

2025

01:26:50,689 --> 01:26:48,830

about what we're talking about

2026

01:26:52,129 --> 01:26:50,699

and by the way I do need to drink more

2027

01:26:54,290 --> 01:26:52,139

water because

2028

01:26:56,750 --> 01:26:54,300

it's really dry up here I live in the

2029

01:26:58,669 --> 01:26:56,760

mountains all my turkeys have come back

2030

01:27:00,530 --> 01:26:58,679

if you've ever watched my ridiculous

2031

01:27:03,530 --> 01:27:00,540

turkey videos which some people liked

2032

01:27:05,330 --> 01:27:03,540

and some people very much let me know

2033

01:27:06,890 --> 01:27:05,340

that they didn't like them you know you

2034

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:06,900

get both types

2035

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:10,320

but anyway I've seen all the turkeys

2036

01:27:14,030 --> 01:27:12,000

coming back now and they all seem to

2037

01:27:15,770 --> 01:27:14,040

have reunified somehow I've seen a gang

2038

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:15,780

of as many as seven or eight at once

2039

01:27:20,990 --> 01:27:18,960

yeah Wilcox if you live in the mountains

2040

01:27:23,689 --> 01:27:21,000

you're going to see wild turkeys it

2041

01:27:27,410 --> 01:27:23,699

doesn't mean anything it just means that

2042

01:27:30,770 --> 01:27:27,420

there's turkeys in the woods you dummy

2043

01:27:31,490 --> 01:27:30,780

but okay it's really awesome

2044

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,500

um

2045

01:27:37,370 --> 01:27:33,360

so I'm very happy about that situation

2046

01:27:39,229 --> 01:27:37,380

but yeah negative greeting is a concept

2047

01:27:42,590 --> 01:27:39,239

that comes out of the law of one series

2048

01:27:44,930 --> 01:27:42,600

and it's a concept that relates to

2049

01:27:46,970 --> 01:27:44,940

again I'm just going to mention that the

2050

01:27:49,790 --> 01:27:46,980

people who own the law of one material

2051  
01:27:52,189 --> 01:27:49,800  
don't want him teaching the law of one

2052  
01:27:55,310 --> 01:27:52,199  
material interpreting the law of one

2053  
01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:55,320  
material or especially selling the law

2054  
01:28:01,129 --> 01:27:57,360  
of one material in monetized YouTube

2055  
01:28:03,890 --> 01:28:01,139  
videos but he does it anyway

2056  
01:28:06,410 --> 01:28:03,900  
um and it it would be a lot like me

2057  
01:28:09,050 --> 01:28:06,420  
teaching people oh I don't know to be

2058  
01:28:11,629 --> 01:28:09,060  
Jewish and that and and the Jewish

2059  
01:28:14,270 --> 01:28:11,639  
religion coming to me and saying please

2060  
01:28:16,970 --> 01:28:14,280  
don't do that and me saying

2061  
01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:16,980  
I'm gonna do it anyway I'm gonna sell it

2062  
01:28:21,649 --> 01:28:19,920  
even if you don't want me to sell it uh

2063  
01:28:23,629 --> 01:28:21,659

it's kind of ridiculous that he gets

2064

01:28:26,209 --> 01:28:23,639

away with this because he's constantly

2065

01:28:28,729 --> 01:28:26,219

referencing the law of one material and

2066

01:28:30,770 --> 01:28:28,739

again the law of one material is free if

2067

01:28:32,990 --> 01:28:30,780

you contact that organization they don't

2068

01:28:35,390 --> 01:28:33,000

want somebody making money from it they

2069

01:28:37,970 --> 01:28:35,400

don't want somebody interpreting it who

2070

01:28:40,129 --> 01:28:37,980

is not a part of their organization they

2071

01:28:43,930 --> 01:28:40,139

don't want anybody selling the law of

2072

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:43,940

one material in monetize YouTube videos

2073

01:28:49,250 --> 01:28:46,560

understanding what is really going on

2074

01:28:52,970 --> 01:28:49,260

here on Earth what is the deeper level

2075

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:52,980

I agree Sebastian this process

2076

01:28:57,950 --> 01:28:54,960

of Being Human

2077

01:28:59,390 --> 01:28:57,960

are you satisfied with your life the way

2078

01:29:01,189 --> 01:28:59,400

it is right now you know this is

2079

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:01,199

something

2080

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:03,120

are you satisfied with your life right

2081

01:29:06,229 --> 01:29:04,560

now

2082

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:06,239

do you somehow wish things could be

2083

01:29:09,410 --> 01:29:07,199

different

2084

01:29:11,209 --> 01:29:09,420

no I wish I was somewhere else right now

2085

01:29:12,649 --> 01:29:11,219

I do wish she's not looking for a

2086

01:29:16,010 --> 01:29:12,659

cigarette I repeat

2087

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:16,020

do not look at the cigarette no matter

2088

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:18,960

what I say I don't eat the yellow snow

2089

01:29:22,490 --> 01:29:20,880

David yes

2090

01:29:23,870 --> 01:29:22,500

I'm not trying to hypnotize you folks

2091

01:29:25,910 --> 01:29:23,880

I'm just speaking it's really dry up

2092

01:29:27,470 --> 01:29:25,920

there in my nose yeah I don't want to

2093

01:29:29,689 --> 01:29:27,480

say anything on fire here folks could be

2094

01:29:32,750 --> 01:29:29,699

very dangerous

2095

01:29:35,689 --> 01:29:32,760

so there's a greater reality to the

2096

01:29:42,770 --> 01:29:35,699

world and that greater reality

2097

01:29:49,370 --> 01:29:46,209

under a very biased I agreement

2098

01:29:51,470 --> 01:29:49,380

scientists pray to God on Sunday in the

2099

01:29:53,570 --> 01:29:51,480

traditional Christian sense this is you

2100

01:29:55,250 --> 01:29:53,580

know prior to the 1950s issue running

2101  
01:29:57,050 --> 01:29:55,260  
with the wild turkeys scientists pray to

2102  
01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:57,060  
God on Sunday but then disprove its

2103  
01:30:01,010 --> 01:29:59,040  
existence during the week

2104  
01:30:03,590 --> 01:30:01,020  
and I would certainly say that that is

2105  
01:30:07,910 --> 01:30:03,600  
true the turkeys gave him the tux so it

2106  
01:30:10,310 --> 01:30:07,920  
appears for most people that all Notions

2107  
01:30:11,450 --> 01:30:10,320  
of spirituality are relegated to

2108  
01:30:15,110 --> 01:30:11,460  
something

2109  
01:30:18,229 --> 01:30:15,120  
in a fantasy it's not actually real

2110  
01:30:20,750 --> 01:30:18,239  
as much as they believe in the right

2111  
01:30:22,490 --> 01:30:20,760  
people matter no evidence for either

2112  
01:30:25,970 --> 01:30:22,500  
place each day

2113  
01:30:28,910 --> 01:30:25,980

but there is a greater intrinsic reality

2114

01:30:32,030 --> 01:30:28,920

there is a greater intrinsic reality

2115

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,040

of Spiritual Beings

2116

01:30:37,970 --> 01:30:34,800

and it's both positive and negative

2117

01:30:39,410 --> 01:30:37,980

we do have a situation I just want to

2118

01:30:42,770 --> 01:30:39,420

know in the live chat

2119

01:30:44,750 --> 01:30:42,780

um because you know maybe I'm being too

2120

01:30:47,870 --> 01:30:44,760

too judgmental but

2121

01:30:49,910 --> 01:30:47,880

would you trust a person

2122

01:30:51,890 --> 01:30:49,920

dressed like this to give you secret

2123

01:30:54,530 --> 01:30:51,900

information

2124

01:30:56,510 --> 01:30:54,540

I I don't think most people would

2125

01:30:58,610 --> 01:30:56,520

he claims to be receiving secret

2126  
01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:58,620  
information from angels that he's

2127  
01:31:01,669 --> 01:31:00,840  
selling on YouTube while he's dressed

2128  
01:31:08,450 --> 01:31:01,679  
like

2129  
01:31:11,629 --> 01:31:08,460  
clown prom Asian a very real situation

2130  
01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:11,639  
of problematic negative entities but the

2131  
01:31:15,770 --> 01:31:14,880  
good news is that we also have good guy

2132  
01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:15,780  
ETS

2133  
01:31:20,350 --> 01:31:18,719  
who very much want to make sure that I

2134  
01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:20,360  
don't know what they do

2135  
01:31:25,430 --> 01:31:22,800  
in balance

2136  
01:31:31,870 --> 01:31:25,440  
so the message is actually a really

2137  
01:31:35,570 --> 01:31:34,490  
gained an understanding we've learned

2138  
01:31:37,669 --> 01:31:35,580

about

2139

01:31:38,689 --> 01:31:37,679

something that's real something that's

2140

01:31:40,669 --> 01:31:38,699

true

2141

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:40,679

Phil harmonica I didn't really like wild

2142

01:31:44,570 --> 01:31:42,840

turkey because it's kind of

2143

01:31:46,010 --> 01:31:44,580

it's kind of tough and there's not a lot

2144

01:31:48,229 --> 01:31:46,020

of white meat on it do you really eat

2145

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:48,239

wild turkey I heard it's great to be

2146

01:31:53,990 --> 01:31:51,120

made into stews and to soups but not so

2147

01:31:55,490 --> 01:31:54,000

good for you know like eating and other

2148

01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:55,500

people

2149

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:57,600

um they take strips of the wild turkey

2150

01:32:02,750 --> 01:32:00,960

meat and they just uh deep fry them you

2151  
01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,760  
know with like uh with like a Kentucky

2152  
01:32:07,490 --> 01:32:04,560  
Fried Chicken coating

2153  
01:32:10,070 --> 01:32:07,500  
that that would probably be good but

2154  
01:32:11,870 --> 01:32:10,080  
I don't think that uh you know I had it

2155  
01:32:13,550 --> 01:32:11,880  
and I didn't I wasn't really impressed I

2156  
01:32:15,229 --> 01:32:13,560  
was kind of like disappointed because

2157  
01:32:17,209 --> 01:32:15,239  
those turkeys that you get in the

2158  
01:32:21,050 --> 01:32:17,219  
supermarket are bred for white meat and

2159  
01:32:23,390 --> 01:32:21,060  
wild turkeys are mostly dark meat and it

2160  
01:32:27,229 --> 01:32:23,400  
is ironic that because the universe

2161  
01:32:30,830 --> 01:32:27,239  
itself is alive and conscious

2162  
01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,840  
that once you acknowledge that fact and

2163  
01:32:35,689 --> 01:32:33,120

You Begin interacting with the universe

2164

01:32:37,850 --> 01:32:35,699

yeah this outfit is distracting yeah

2165

01:32:40,610 --> 01:32:37,860

life and Doug says hell no sure enough

2166

01:32:43,070 --> 01:32:40,620

all of a sudden no FM way the universe

2167

01:32:46,090 --> 01:32:43,080

begins responding to you

2168

01:32:48,290 --> 01:32:46,100

in ways that defy the Cartesian

2169

01:32:50,209 --> 01:32:48,300

three-dimensional reality that most of

2170

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:50,219

us take for granted is the only truth

2171

01:32:54,590 --> 01:32:52,560

wow that's some word salad Cartesian

2172

01:32:58,610 --> 01:32:54,600

three-dimensional reality

2173

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,620

when you begin living your life with the

2174

01:33:03,530 --> 01:33:00,960

understanding that you are in a

2175

01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:03,540

spiritual hologram that there is no

2176

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:05,040

greater reality

2177

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:08,880

than Universal Oneness

2178

01:33:12,610 --> 01:33:11,280

everything starts to change the law of

2179

01:33:15,590 --> 01:33:12,620

one

2180

01:33:17,870 --> 01:33:15,600

disavows the idea of Indulgence in a

2181

01:33:19,970 --> 01:33:17,880

left-handed or negative path

2182

01:33:21,770 --> 01:33:19,980

when you truly understand the law of one

2183

01:33:23,390 --> 01:33:21,780

as it's presented in the law of one

2184

01:33:26,930 --> 01:33:23,400

series

2185

01:33:28,550 --> 01:33:26,940

that I'm not authorized to sell teach or

2186

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,560

interpret but I'm doing it anyway

2187

01:33:32,510 --> 01:33:30,719

against their wishes because I need

2188

01:33:35,810 --> 01:33:32,520

something to grift off of

2189

01:33:37,729 --> 01:33:35,820

and the uh the people in the New Age

2190

01:33:40,070 --> 01:33:37,739

Community love the law of one so I'm

2191

01:33:41,390 --> 01:33:40,080

going to constantly reference it by the

2192

01:33:44,709 --> 01:33:41,400

way did you hear him mention that

2193

01:33:48,770 --> 01:33:44,719

left-hand path hey David Wilcock may be

2194

01:33:51,290 --> 01:33:48,780

uh it's taking maybe scamming people for

2195

01:33:52,850 --> 01:33:51,300

fake messages from Angels is the

2196

01:33:54,649 --> 01:33:52,860

left-hand path

2197

01:33:56,350 --> 01:33:54,659

so how can you sit there with a straight

2198

01:34:01,070 --> 01:33:56,360

face talking about

2199

01:34:03,169 --> 01:34:01,080

you know the the risks of of taking the

2200

01:34:05,330 --> 01:34:03,179

left-hand path while you're scamming

2201  
01:34:06,590 --> 01:34:05,340  
people for fake messages from fake

2202  
01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:06,600  
aliens

2203  
01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,080  
we are dealing with a spirituality

2204  
01:34:15,550 --> 01:34:12,719  
that allows you to

2205  
01:34:22,970 --> 01:34:20,629  
giving me money are bound by what the

2206  
01:34:25,550 --> 01:34:22,980  
Free Will causes to happen in your life

2207  
01:34:27,470 --> 01:34:25,560  
sounds like a mid-life crisis to me so

2208  
01:34:30,290 --> 01:34:27,480  
law of one system

2209  
01:34:35,169 --> 01:34:30,300  
they say there is an absolute ethics in

2210  
01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:38,750  
you run for example a society so there's

2211  
01:34:56,030 --> 01:34:53,930  
is a perceived value

2212  
01:34:57,649 --> 01:34:56,040  
it's a psychologically perceived value

2213  
01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:57,659

that can be subjective for different

2214

01:35:02,930 --> 01:35:00,000

people I'll try that whereas ethics

2215

01:35:05,390 --> 01:35:02,940

refers to things like common business

2216

01:35:07,370 --> 01:35:05,400

practice I just want to mention uh Jewel

2217

01:35:08,990 --> 01:35:07,380

chicken Arlene is saying wild turkey is

2218

01:35:10,250 --> 01:35:09,000

good if you slow roast it in a marinade

2219

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:10,260

bag

2220

01:35:14,810 --> 01:35:12,239

um you know I'm really not a hunter but

2221

01:35:17,629 --> 01:35:14,820

every year when I see the the hunt the

2222

01:35:20,450 --> 01:35:17,639

uh when I see all these wild turkeys all

2223

01:35:24,050 --> 01:35:20,460

over my cabin land I think you know my

2224

01:35:26,570 --> 01:35:24,060

family could use a good turkey dinner

2225

01:35:29,149 --> 01:35:26,580

but every year I say I'm gonna do it and

2226

01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:29,159

by the way I have uh I have a hunting

2227

01:35:34,189 --> 01:35:31,199

equipment and guns and uh you know

2228

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:34,199

archery I prefer if I'm gonna hunt to do

2229

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:36,480

it with a bow and arrow but every year I

2230

01:35:41,629 --> 01:35:39,360

say I'm going to and I never do

2231

01:35:44,090 --> 01:35:41,639

um but if I ever do it Jill check Arlene

2232

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:44,100

I'll I'll cook the wild turkey your way

2233

01:35:48,830 --> 01:35:46,320

and and thanks for letting me know that

2234

01:35:52,010 --> 01:35:48,840

I would think slow roasting it makes

2235

01:35:54,770 --> 01:35:52,020

everything better and how for example we

2236

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:54,780

have a UCC or univ Uniform Commercial

2237

01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:58,560

Code which is a regulatory legal system

2238

01:36:03,850 --> 01:36:01,380

that allows for international Commerce

2239

01:36:07,490 --> 01:36:03,860

to occur there's a standard of Ethics

2240

01:36:10,010 --> 01:36:07,500

that everybody is using in order to you

2241

01:36:12,050 --> 01:36:10,020

know he's an expert on economics too a

2242

01:36:14,570 --> 01:36:12,060

society that works and operates and

2243

01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:14,580

functions appropriately stormcrow and

2244

01:36:19,490 --> 01:36:16,320

then how many wild turkey I like comes

2245

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,500

in a bottle pan I learned firsthand that

2246

01:36:24,110 --> 01:36:21,600

some cultures have very different sets

2247

01:36:26,450 --> 01:36:24,120

of Ethics than we do for example

2248

01:36:28,430 --> 01:36:26,460

in an Asian culture if a person doesn't

2249

01:36:30,050 --> 01:36:28,440

want to talk about something they will

2250

01:36:31,790 --> 01:36:30,060

just smile at you

2251

01:36:33,290 --> 01:36:31,800

and they will stop talking and they

2252

01:36:34,910 --> 01:36:33,300

might nod their head kind of very

2253

01:36:36,830 --> 01:36:34,920

ominously

2254

01:36:39,229 --> 01:36:36,840

and that means like you better stop

2255

01:36:42,169 --> 01:36:39,239

talking about this now but they've all

2256

01:36:45,169 --> 01:36:42,179

kind of no that's completely false I

2257

01:36:47,330 --> 01:36:45,179

worked for a Chinese company

2258

01:36:49,550 --> 01:36:47,340

he's just making stuff up it's

2259

01:36:51,649 --> 01:36:49,560

ridiculous trolley troll troll with a

2260

01:36:54,770 --> 01:36:51,659

kind of generous five dollars

2261

01:36:56,570 --> 01:36:54,780

and a uh and also being a membership do

2262

01:36:58,129 --> 01:36:56,580

I think David Wilcox is going to hell

2263

01:37:01,550 --> 01:36:58,139

well

2264

01:37:04,129 --> 01:37:01,560

you know uh I I you know I I don't want

2265

01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,139

to be uh he's going to be judged by his

2266

01:37:10,010 --> 01:37:06,480

maker and when he dies he's going to

2267

01:37:11,629 --> 01:37:10,020

have to explain to his creator what he

2268

01:37:15,229 --> 01:37:11,639

did with all the talents that his

2269

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:15,239

creator gave him and if his answer is I

2270

01:37:20,209 --> 01:37:17,280

sold fake stories about aliens and

2271

01:37:21,709 --> 01:37:20,219

angels to stupid people for money and I

2272

01:37:23,209 --> 01:37:21,719

think that he might have a problem but

2273

01:37:26,330 --> 01:37:23,219

thank you for your kindness generosity

2274

01:37:30,649 --> 01:37:26,340

and support trolley troll troll and uh a

2275

01:37:33,890 --> 01:37:32,510

thank you for your kindness generosity

2276

01:37:35,390 --> 01:37:33,900

and sports I don't know about any other

2277

01:37:36,830 --> 01:37:35,400

Asian countries but I definitely know

2278

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:36,840

about Japan

2279

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:38,880

that uh this is all right well I worked

2280

01:37:42,530 --> 01:37:40,320

for a Chinese company so I could be

2281

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:42,540

wrong but this sounds like garbage to me

2282

01:37:46,669 --> 01:37:44,400

what happens and

2283

01:37:48,290 --> 01:37:46,679

you need to learn these codes you know

2284

01:37:51,950 --> 01:37:48,300

it's sort of like

2285

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:51,960

when we uh in the future as we do more

2286

01:37:56,450 --> 01:37:53,760

with stavati Aerospace we're going to be

2287

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:56,460

doing diplomatic turkey like this guy

2288

01:38:00,290 --> 01:37:58,080

there is a diplomacy school that I'm

2289

01:38:02,689 --> 01:38:00,300

going to be taking where we just learn

2290

01:38:05,810 --> 01:38:02,699

uh these different cultural things that

2291

01:38:08,629 --> 01:38:05,820

you have to not that's cool Muslim

2292

01:38:10,910 --> 01:38:08,639

culture you don't want to raise your

2293

01:38:12,530 --> 01:38:10,920

shoe so that's interesting Joel chicky

2294

01:38:14,689 --> 01:38:12,540

who lives somewhere where if you left

2295

01:38:16,910 --> 01:38:14,699

the door open turkey and jackrabbits

2296

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:16,920

would just come in the house uh that

2297

01:38:21,370 --> 01:38:18,960

would be fun like hi Mr Turkey you're

2298

01:38:24,410 --> 01:38:21,380

just in time for dinner

2299

01:38:26,570 --> 01:38:24,420

yeah they're all over the cabin at

2300

01:38:28,610 --> 01:38:26,580

certain points of the Year about that

2301

01:38:30,530 --> 01:38:28,620

I'm like you know this shoe gag

2302

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:30,540

might not play out too well in the

2303

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:32,639

Middle East we we got to check the

2304

01:38:38,330 --> 01:38:35,760

numbers on that find out how our

2305

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:38,340

find out how we're we're tracking you

2306

01:38:43,310 --> 01:38:41,040

know when when David has a Sizzle jacket

2307

01:38:46,129 --> 01:38:43,320

on our chicken nuggets

2308

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:46,139

you know there's a lot of s's yes thanks

2309

01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:50,159

for being a member right now

2310

01:38:55,129 --> 01:38:52,320

I'm really happy to be here I'm happy to

2311

01:38:57,229 --> 01:38:55,139

have these great clothes you know it's

2312

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:57,239

it's a great opportunity to talk to you

2313

01:39:04,850 --> 01:39:00,239

about it okay

2314

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:04,860

because part of the intrinsic reality

2315

01:39:09,649 --> 01:39:07,040

of everyday life you know the [h\_\_h]

2316

01:39:12,169 --> 01:39:09,659

t-shirt and shorts stuff I mean I'm just

2317

01:39:13,430 --> 01:39:12,179

breaking the Matrix right now so it's

2318

01:39:14,990 --> 01:39:13,440

like there's a glitch that's happened

2319

01:39:16,250 --> 01:39:15,000

where you're seeing somebody dressed

2320

01:39:17,870 --> 01:39:16,260

like this

2321

01:39:20,030 --> 01:39:17,880

and it causes you to have different

2322

01:39:21,770 --> 01:39:20,040

ideas and that's okay you know we're

2323

01:39:24,410 --> 01:39:21,780

exploring this together

2324

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:24,420

we're working on it so exploring your

2325

01:39:28,370 --> 01:39:26,400

terrible wardrobe the spiritual reality

2326

01:39:31,250 --> 01:39:28,380

always talked about so far reality

2327

01:39:32,450 --> 01:39:31,260

ethics is operating principles that we

2328

01:39:35,169 --> 01:39:32,460

all have

2329

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:35,179

and one of the most important ethics

2330

01:39:40,070 --> 01:39:38,400

does anybody else find it cringe-worthy

2331

01:39:42,350 --> 01:39:40,080

that a guy who has spent an entire

2332

01:39:44,930 --> 01:39:42,360

lifetime scamming people for fake

2333

01:39:46,970 --> 01:39:44,940

information with fake whistleblowers and

2334

01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:46,980

fake government insiders and fake secret

2335

01:39:53,090 --> 01:39:49,679

space people is going to lecture other

2336

01:39:56,030 --> 01:39:53,100

people about ethics he's lecturing his

2337

01:39:58,490 --> 01:39:56,040

audience about ethics while he's

2338

01:40:00,430 --> 01:39:58,500

scamming his audience in my opinion

2339

01:40:03,290 --> 01:40:00,440

allegedly

2340

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:03,300

for money

2341

01:40:10,910 --> 01:40:07,679

so that they buy his crap

2342

01:40:14,050 --> 01:40:10,920

messages from fake angels

2343

01:40:16,669 --> 01:40:14,060

and he's going to lecture us on ethics

2344

01:40:18,110 --> 01:40:16,679

well there is an absolute Universal

2345

01:40:19,550 --> 01:40:18,120

ethic in the law of one let me say it

2346

01:40:21,890 --> 01:40:19,560

that way

2347

01:40:23,870 --> 01:40:21,900

the absolute ethic is called it should

2348

01:40:25,729 --> 01:40:23,880

be the absolute ethic you follow should

2349

01:40:27,470 --> 01:40:25,739

be don't scam people for fake

2350

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:27,480

information with fake whistleblowers

2351

01:40:32,270 --> 01:40:29,760

fake secret space clowns

2352

01:40:34,310 --> 01:40:32,280

court-martial child molesters and more

2353

01:40:36,649 --> 01:40:34,320

the first Distortion or the law of Free

2354

01:40:39,530 --> 01:40:36,659

Will and what does this mean this means

2355

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:39,540

that apart from any planet in the

2356

01:40:44,810 --> 01:40:41,520

universe and what they think even if

2357

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,820

they had a planetary understanding

2358

01:40:49,970 --> 01:40:46,560

the law of one reveals there's a

2359

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,980

universal law there actually is there

2360

01:40:53,390 --> 01:40:51,360

actually is

2361

01:40:55,790 --> 01:40:53,400

because it's a conscious Universe there

2362

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:55,800

is a universal guideline a universal

2363

01:41:00,890 --> 01:40:58,560

standard of behavior for humans

2364

01:41:02,810 --> 01:41:00,900

and and this is consistent all the way

2365

01:41:06,290 --> 01:41:02,820

through sing some Elvis with your

2366

01:41:08,209 --> 01:41:06,300

clothes on I'm so digging the 1970s prom

2367

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:08,219

look I guess that's kind of what it is

2368

01:41:11,689 --> 01:41:09,600

isn't it I hadn't really thought about

2369

01:41:14,689 --> 01:41:11,699

that but you didn't know that this was a

2370

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:14,699

1970s prom look you clown yeah it's the

2371

01:41:19,850 --> 01:41:18,000

70s prom look I don't know if I'm ready

2372

01:41:21,590 --> 01:41:19,860

to do Elvis just yet I got to be a

2373

01:41:23,090 --> 01:41:21,600

little notice that person said do it

2374

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:23,100

with your clothes on that I've said

2375

01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:25,199

something of value before I just dive

2376

01:41:35,209 --> 01:41:33,169

is on talking about the intrinsic

2377

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,219

reality and I want you to understand

2378

01:41:38,450 --> 01:41:37,440

that there's an absolute law in the

2379

01:41:42,350 --> 01:41:38,460

universe

2380

01:41:45,169 --> 01:41:42,360

we are judged by because no personal

2381

01:41:47,209 --> 01:41:45,179

awareness your philosophy this is an

2382

01:41:49,490 --> 01:41:47,219

important one how can somebody who has

2383

01:41:52,609 --> 01:41:49,500

spent a lifetime scamming people for

2384

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:52,619

fake information fake Ascension lying to

2385

01:41:56,270 --> 01:41:54,000

people tell them they're gonna get super

2386

01:41:58,970 --> 01:41:56,280

powers if you just pay me

2387

01:42:02,930 --> 01:41:58,980

how can he lecture anybody about ethics

2388

01:42:05,870 --> 01:42:02,940

and he has no sense of like the things

2389

01:42:08,330 --> 01:42:05,880

that he has done or the victims

2390

01:42:11,330 --> 01:42:08,340

that he has used and scammed for money

2391

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,340

over the years there are guidelines in

2392

01:42:15,470 --> 01:42:13,199

place you can call them guidelines but

2393

01:42:17,870 --> 01:42:15,480

they really are laws

2394

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,880

and whether you know that they exist or

2395

01:42:22,550 --> 01:42:19,920

not you will have to abide by them

2396

01:42:24,410 --> 01:42:22,560

that's a fascinating and perhaps

2397

01:42:27,830 --> 01:42:24,420

controversial point you know people

2398

01:42:31,010 --> 01:42:27,840

don't want some people really do have a

2399

01:42:38,290 --> 01:42:31,020

Cartesian rational view yeah of the

2400

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,669

problem with the psychopath or

2401

01:42:45,770 --> 01:42:42,960

narcissistic personality disorder

2402

01:42:47,870 --> 01:42:45,780

a person who thinks the guy who's so

2403

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:47,880

narcissistic he will talk about his

2404

01:42:54,410 --> 01:42:52,560

outfit for 12 minutes to 5 000 people is

2405

01:42:56,510 --> 01:42:54,420

now also going to lecture us on

2406

01:42:59,209 --> 01:42:56,520

narcissism that they don't have any

2407

01:43:01,609 --> 01:42:59,219

rules that apply to them they will

2408

01:43:03,290 --> 01:43:01,619

batter you to death over you following

2409

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:03,300

the rules but then when you want the

2410

01:43:08,689 --> 01:43:05,280

rules to apply to them they twist it all

2411

01:43:11,810 --> 01:43:08,699

around in something called darvo or deny

2412

01:43:13,910 --> 01:43:11,820

the right first victim and offender

2413

01:43:14,810 --> 01:43:13,920

where the closer you try to get to the

2414

01:43:17,330 --> 01:43:14,820

problem

2415

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:17,340

the more they create these other

2416

01:43:20,810 --> 01:43:19,199

conflicts and these other fights and

2417

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:20,820

that's exactly what we're seeing going

2418

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,159

on right now

2419

01:43:26,649 --> 01:43:25,199

so we do live in a spiritual reality

2420

01:43:29,410 --> 01:43:26,659

he's describing

2421

01:43:31,729 --> 01:43:29,420

this first Distortion of the law of one

2422

01:43:33,530 --> 01:43:31,739

you could call the law of free will now

2423

01:43:35,450 --> 01:43:33,540

I have to look at it does that actually

2424

01:43:38,570 --> 01:43:35,460

mean I don't even know what Cartesian

2425

01:43:42,290 --> 01:43:38,580

means this is a big big Central message

2426

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:44,330

there's a very important point that they

2427

01:43:48,050 --> 01:43:45,119

make

2428

01:43:49,010 --> 01:43:48,060

oh it's related to descartier and his

2429

01:43:51,890 --> 01:43:49,020

ideas

2430

01:43:53,950 --> 01:43:51,900

this is supposed to be an illusion it's

2431

01:43:56,689 --> 01:43:53,960

supposed to be a convincing illusion

2432

01:43:58,790 --> 01:43:56,699

where you don't realize that Karma

2433

01:44:01,070 --> 01:43:58,800

exists this is supposed to be a

2434

01:44:03,649 --> 01:44:01,080

convincing illusion that David Wilcock

2435

01:44:06,410 --> 01:44:03,659

is in contact with higher beings or

2436

01:44:08,990 --> 01:44:06,420

Angels or archangels that are giving him

2437

01:44:11,450 --> 01:44:09,000

this garbage information you know and

2438

01:44:13,790 --> 01:44:11,460

not for nothing but you know what little

2439

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:13,800

I know about scripture and and the truth

2440

01:44:19,010 --> 01:44:16,560

about Angelic beings they would not

2441

01:44:21,649 --> 01:44:19,020

waste their time nor would God want them

2442

01:44:25,250 --> 01:44:21,659

to waste their time on a clown who sells

2443

01:44:26,570 --> 01:44:25,260

garbage fake information for money

2444

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:26,580

and

2445

01:44:31,310 --> 01:44:29,520

part of coming into a higher level of

2446

01:44:33,649 --> 01:44:31,320

spiritual maturity in fact I would say

2447

01:44:36,109 --> 01:44:33,659

the ground zero level

2448

01:44:38,209 --> 01:44:36,119

is realizing that there are spiritual

2449

01:44:42,410 --> 01:44:38,219

laws that exist

2450

01:44:46,550 --> 01:44:42,420

and that you will be yes guilty pleasure

2451

01:44:49,729 --> 01:44:46,560

if you have transgressed against others

2452

01:44:53,390 --> 01:44:49,739

and what do I mean by hurt by those laws

2453

01:44:55,850 --> 01:44:53,400

I mean that Karma can occur in the form

2454

01:44:58,430 --> 01:44:55,860

of a devastating car crash

2455

01:45:00,590 --> 01:44:58,440

it ends you up in the ICU and you got a

2456

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,600

beeping heart monitor next to you and

2457

01:45:05,870 --> 01:45:02,159

you got this thing on your finger now

2458

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,880

and you got people coming in and out

2459

01:45:10,490 --> 01:45:07,920

and we're going to make that happen that

2460

01:45:13,669 --> 01:45:10,500

easily it goes in the bedpan

2461

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:13,679

that's Karma I mean like a car crap Cory

2462

01:45:17,930 --> 01:45:15,119

good put him in the game where did I

2463

01:45:20,209 --> 01:45:17,940

look at it the way that I view reality

2464

01:45:23,149 --> 01:45:20,219

is that we are not

2465

01:45:25,729 --> 01:45:23,159

having random car crashes we are not

2466

01:45:29,050 --> 01:45:25,739

having anything random we get what we

2467

01:45:31,850 --> 01:45:29,060

are authorized to have

2468

01:45:33,169 --> 01:45:31,860

your higher self and that is a part of

2469

01:45:36,290 --> 01:45:33,179

our identity

2470

01:45:38,330 --> 01:45:36,300

that is very real just because most of

2471

01:45:40,910 --> 01:45:38,340

us do not have any awareness of it or

2472

01:45:47,990 --> 01:45:40,920

not in tune with it enough to wear this

2473

01:45:53,330 --> 01:45:50,570

yeah you know you might start dressing

2474

01:45:56,330 --> 01:45:53,340

better um from SEC that thought occurred

2475

01:45:59,209 --> 01:45:56,340

to me I I was wondering if maybe God

2476

01:46:01,550 --> 01:45:59,219

would strike him by lightning for lying

2477

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:01,560

about being in contact with angels and

2478

01:46:07,490 --> 01:46:03,840

trying to sell Angelic messages for

2479

01:46:09,530 --> 01:46:07,500

money right and I don't wish him any ill

2480

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:09,540

on him but when I think about the fact

2481

01:46:13,790 --> 01:46:11,280

that he's trying to sell messages from

2482

01:46:16,970 --> 01:46:13,800

angels of God for money

2483

01:46:19,250 --> 01:46:16,980

uh if anybody should be struck down by

2484

01:46:22,010 --> 01:46:19,260

lightning or something right like get

2485

01:46:25,729 --> 01:46:22,020

given a given a real Divine message like

2486

01:46:28,689 --> 01:46:25,739

hey stop lying about angels and selling

2487

01:46:32,090 --> 01:46:28,699

Angelic Fake Messages you know

2488

01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:32,100

uh yeah it's amazing just gonna put that

2489

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:34,080

out there I'm not trying to insult you

2490

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:35,760

let's just try not to argue about this

2491

01:46:40,729 --> 01:46:37,440

please

2492

01:46:44,510 --> 01:46:40,739

it's better that you make the decision

2493

01:46:46,850 --> 01:46:44,520

that you want I agree Sherry and maybe

2494

01:46:49,070 --> 01:46:46,860

your higher self will say I authorize

2495

01:46:50,750 --> 01:46:49,080

you to buy a Sizzle jacket

2496

01:46:52,490 --> 01:46:50,760

and you may decide that you want to wear

2497

01:46:54,109 --> 01:46:52,500

that yeah we're talking about his outfit

2498

01:46:56,450 --> 01:46:54,119

again purity

2499

01:46:58,010 --> 01:46:56,460

of what that download is we're almost a

2500

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:58,020

half hour in I'm not going to put any

2501

01:47:02,689 --> 01:47:00,719

pressure he spent a half hour of this

2502

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,699

live stream while he has five thousand

2503

01:47:07,729 --> 01:47:04,800

or six thousand live viewers talking

2504

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:07,739

about this ridiculous tuxedo even

2505

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,600

running you know this is all about your

2506

01:47:14,149 --> 01:47:12,000

own free will and your own choices so

2507

01:47:16,430 --> 01:47:14,159

change camera very important that you

2508

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,440

are comfortable so that as we develop

2509

01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:18,719

this dialogue with you somebody said

2510

01:47:22,490 --> 01:47:20,400

that we should do a drinking game while

2511

01:47:25,070 --> 01:47:22,500

we watch Wilcox and every time we change

2512

01:47:27,410 --> 01:47:25,080

the changes the camera angle we should

2513

01:47:29,950 --> 01:47:27,420

take a shot I said we can't do that they

2514

01:47:33,050 --> 01:47:29,960

said why I said because we'd all die

2515

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:33,060

we'd be dead 20 minutes into the stream

2516

01:47:37,550 --> 01:47:35,760

all of us would die of alcohol poisoning

2517

01:47:40,490 --> 01:47:37,560

each other that there's an understanding

2518

01:47:42,229 --> 01:47:40,500

and that's all I want you to have

2519

01:47:43,790 --> 01:47:42,239

I'm getting really good at not laughing

2520

01:47:45,530 --> 01:47:43,800

it's it's that's that's one of the

2521

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,540

talents is to say funny things in that

2522

01:47:53,470 --> 01:47:47,760

lab

2523

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:55,189

excuse me

2524

01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:56,639

I should probably pour more water

2525

01:47:59,450 --> 01:47:57,840

because like maybe you should have a

2526

01:48:01,250 --> 01:47:59,460

mute button so if I don't dry up here

2527

01:48:04,310 --> 01:48:01,260

folks I mean my God

2528

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,320

you cannot imagine we had like

2529

01:48:09,229 --> 01:48:06,719

eight inches of snow yesterday

2530

01:48:10,250 --> 01:48:09,239

it's melting today but it's all over the

2531

01:48:12,590 --> 01:48:10,260

place

2532

01:48:14,810 --> 01:48:12,600

by the way it has been intense this has

2533

01:48:17,689 --> 01:48:14,820

not been this is a stupid thing but you

2534

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:17,699

know I I wanted my guilty pleasures is

2535

01:48:21,890 --> 01:48:19,920

when he talks about how bad the weather

2536

01:48:24,530 --> 01:48:21,900

is where he lives I checked the local

2537

01:48:26,810 --> 01:48:24,540

weather and he's almost always lying the

2538

01:48:29,810 --> 01:48:26,820

one time he said oh it was like negative

2539

01:48:32,689 --> 01:48:29,820

10 no it was 30 degrees that night we

2540

01:48:33,950 --> 01:48:32,699

checked he lies about the weather and

2541

01:48:36,109 --> 01:48:33,960

remember what I said at the beginning of

2542

01:48:38,350 --> 01:48:36,119

this broadcast if somebody lies about

2543

01:48:40,910 --> 01:48:38,360

completely and totally stupid things

2544

01:48:42,530 --> 01:48:40,920

they got a real problem with being a

2545

01:48:45,830 --> 01:48:42,540

liar like why would you lie about

2546

01:48:47,330 --> 01:48:45,840

something so stupid right like oh we got

2547

01:48:49,250 --> 01:48:47,340

eight inches of snow and I'm not saying

2548

01:48:51,290 --> 01:48:49,260

he's lying he has lied previously we'll

2549

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:51,300

check on the snow claims most enjoyable

2550

01:48:54,290 --> 01:48:52,560

experience

2551

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:54,300

but we're right at the tail end of the

2552

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:56,159

winter now we've got uh

2553

01:48:58,970 --> 01:48:57,840

all this good stuff is starting to

2554

01:49:00,830 --> 01:48:58,980

happen

2555

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:00,840

we're starting to get good days actually

2556

01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:03,360

where it's actually like their sun and

2557

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,520

it's not windy and it's not snowing and

2558

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:07,440

it's not cold

2559

01:49:11,689 --> 01:49:09,840

but it's been really intense here and so

2560

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:11,699

I think that it really has some kind of

2561

01:49:17,330 --> 01:49:14,400

karmic alleviation 47 degrees there

2562

01:49:20,750 --> 01:49:17,340

right now really intense really intense

2563

01:49:23,629 --> 01:49:20,760

right living up at 8 600 feet it's 42

2564

01:49:25,250 --> 01:49:23,639

degrees there right now according to uh

2565

01:49:27,370 --> 01:49:25,260

the internet

2566

01:49:31,490 --> 01:49:27,380

but he's complaining

2567

01:49:33,890 --> 01:49:31,500

uh oh no now it's 31 degrees Fahrenheit

2568

01:49:35,930 --> 01:49:33,900

but still

2569

01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:35,940

um you know it's interesting that he

2570

01:49:39,470 --> 01:49:37,920

lies about how cold it is there and

2571

01:49:41,450 --> 01:49:39,480

things like that

2572

01:49:43,310 --> 01:49:41,460

uh how terrible it is you're in a

2573

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:43,320

million dollar mansion dude you're not

2574

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:46,560

struggling very very windy Mountain

2575

01:49:51,709 --> 01:49:48,719

and all the mountains up here are just

2576

01:49:52,970 --> 01:49:51,719

insane so if you're in an area like I am

2577

01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:52,980

and you've seen what it looks like and

2578

01:49:59,689 --> 01:49:54,840

you're on the end of something

2579

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:02,330

so there is this law of free will

2580

01:50:08,090 --> 01:50:05,520

and you are governed by it

2581

01:50:10,010 --> 01:50:08,100

and so karma is something that most of

2582

01:50:12,649 --> 01:50:10,020

us only think about when something

2583

01:50:15,109 --> 01:50:12,659

really horrible happens like a car crash

2584

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:15,119

and all of a sudden in that moment maybe

2585

01:50:19,729 --> 01:50:17,280

not most of the time but in that moment

2586

01:50:21,709 --> 01:50:19,739

that's when all of a sudden God is

2587

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:21,719

something that you're calling upon now

2588

01:50:26,450 --> 01:50:24,239

I'm making assumptions upon you perhaps

2589

01:50:28,370 --> 01:50:26,460

as a viewer you are very much in tune

2590

01:50:30,649 --> 01:50:28,380

with the higher power Universal Creator

2591

01:50:32,450 --> 01:50:30,659

whatever you want to call it triggers

2592

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:32,460

some people I may have got eight inches

2593

01:50:36,109 --> 01:50:34,080

it was cold there yesterday I'm gonna

2594

01:50:37,729 --> 01:50:36,119

use that word so no he might have told

2595

01:50:39,530 --> 01:50:37,739

the truth for a while when I say God I'm

2596

01:50:41,270 --> 01:50:39,540

thinking a genderless father mother God

2597

01:50:43,010 --> 01:50:41,280

that's what the original Arabic I'm

2598

01:50:45,169 --> 01:50:43,020

gonna do that Sandy Smith and thanks for

2599

01:50:47,450 --> 01:50:45,179

being a member there is no the the

2600

01:50:49,609 --> 01:50:47,460

actual original translation was father

2601  
01:50:51,590 --> 01:50:49,619  
mother God and that's something I can do

2602  
01:50:53,030 --> 01:50:51,600  
Wilcox photos anyone can use that

2603  
01:50:54,410 --> 01:50:53,040  
whatever I mean they wanted to make it

2604  
01:50:55,310 --> 01:50:54,420  
genderless well guess what that's what

2605  
01:50:57,410 --> 01:50:55,320  
it was

2606  
01:50:59,390 --> 01:50:57,420  
and there's some Scholars I know if I

2607  
01:51:00,950 --> 01:50:59,400  
need to dig into that

2608  
01:51:03,470 --> 01:51:00,960  
scholarship

2609  
01:51:05,629 --> 01:51:03,480  
totally proved it was father mother God

2610  
01:51:08,030 --> 01:51:05,639  
no question

2611  
01:51:10,490 --> 01:51:08,040  
so people are posting wild turkeys

2612  
01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:10,500  
created

2613  
01:51:15,609 --> 01:51:12,960

a playing field that is meant to be

2614

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:15,619

convincing it's meant to look like

2615

01:51:21,850 --> 01:51:18,239

disoriented or crazy cause and effect

2616

01:51:26,750 --> 01:51:21,860

it's there is no real common

2617

01:51:30,830 --> 01:51:28,790

and therefore of the importance of

2618

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:30,840

following No Angel help for him and this

2619

01:51:37,310 --> 01:51:33,119

is by Design

2620

01:51:44,270 --> 01:51:40,070

well in many other teachings

2621

01:51:47,570 --> 01:51:44,280

is that we have all of this information

2622

01:51:49,550 --> 01:51:47,580

coming in about yeah every time he

2623

01:51:51,229 --> 01:51:49,560

changes camera angles I will too now

2624

01:51:52,609 --> 01:51:51,239

near and dear to us in today's world

2625

01:51:54,290 --> 01:51:52,619

they talk I don't know if I could keep

2626  
01:51:57,169 --> 01:51:54,300  
up but I'll try talked about that there

2627  
01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:57,179  
was a dark cabal

2628  
01:52:01,189 --> 01:51:59,040  
that was in charge of things here

2629  
01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:01,199  
there's extensive extensive discussion

2630  
01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,840  
on this and they actually make it very

2631  
01:52:08,149 --> 01:52:06,000  
clear in the law of one

2632  
01:52:11,090 --> 01:52:08,159  
that this is a hierarchical negative

2633  
01:52:12,649 --> 01:52:11,100  
organization and that even the very very

2634  
01:52:14,750 --> 01:52:12,659  
tippy top

2635  
01:52:16,570 --> 01:52:14,760  
of the management peer mid here on Earth

2636  
01:52:19,129 --> 01:52:16,580  
sorry

2637  
01:52:22,689 --> 01:52:19,139  
we'll go back we're still only in third

2638  
01:52:25,550 --> 01:52:22,699

density okay so then all of the negative

2639

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:25,560

extraterrestrials or the satanic demonic

2640

01:52:30,770 --> 01:52:28,320

type of extraterrestrials like the Draco

2641

01:52:31,609 --> 01:52:30,780

reptilians that you've probably seen so

2642

01:52:34,910 --> 01:52:31,619

many

2643

01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:34,920

depictions of them in movies television

2644

01:52:40,250 --> 01:52:38,159

shows you name it they've been I mean I

2645

01:52:42,050 --> 01:52:40,260

can remember if I think the movie

2646

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:42,060

flatliners had it in there or something

2647

01:52:45,649 --> 01:52:44,400

there's a lot of movies strangely they

2648

01:52:48,290 --> 01:52:45,659

just pop up

2649

01:52:49,609 --> 01:52:48,300

and V of course the documentary yeah

2650

01:52:52,010 --> 01:52:49,619

he's going to give everybody a half hour

2651  
01:52:54,830 --> 01:52:52,020  
lecture reptility underneath so this

2652  
01:52:57,770 --> 01:52:54,840  
this Motif this idea has been presented

2653  
01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,780  
to us thanks for all the comments on the

2654  
01:53:01,629 --> 01:52:59,520  
videos there's also a lot of people that

2655  
01:53:04,189 --> 01:53:01,639  
have eyewitness reports of seeing these

2656  
01:53:05,930 --> 01:53:04,199  
plenty for the people enough to talk to

2657  
01:53:07,310 --> 01:53:05,940  
people like I yeah that's why he's

2658  
01:53:08,810 --> 01:53:07,320  
drinking a lot of water because he's

2659  
01:53:10,970 --> 01:53:08,820  
trying to get the pee ready for

2660  
01:53:12,169 --> 01:53:10,980  
tonight's pee bath I guess uh for many

2661  
01:53:14,930 --> 01:53:12,179  
many years

2662  
01:53:17,629 --> 01:53:14,940  
who allege that they were in a

2663  
01:53:20,030 --> 01:53:17,639

classified government program that deals

2664

01:53:22,510 --> 01:53:20,040

with extraterrestrials

2665

01:53:25,550 --> 01:53:22,520

almost everybody talks about

2666

01:53:27,709 --> 01:53:25,560

Nederland Colorado that is a million

2667

01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:27,719

dollar Log Cabin Mansion there is at

2668

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,760

least one type I'm aware of that he lies

2669

01:53:33,050 --> 01:53:31,920

about the fire alarm but the majority of

2670

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,060

them are

2671

01:53:37,370 --> 01:53:35,280

at least for whatever it is that we're

2672

01:53:40,010 --> 01:53:37,380

dealing with right now

2673

01:53:41,930 --> 01:53:40,020

so what do you mean by hierarchy well

2674

01:53:43,790 --> 01:53:41,940

what's at the top of the hierarchy I

2675

01:53:46,149 --> 01:53:43,800

talk about this in my new book in the

2676  
01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:46,159  
microphones

2677  
01:53:51,310 --> 01:53:49,199  
here comes the pitch what the law of one

2678  
01:53:54,350 --> 01:53:51,320  
actually calls the fifth density

2679  
01:53:59,229 --> 01:53:54,360  
negative companion and it's a very

2680  
01:54:05,149 --> 01:54:03,350  
trying to trip you up so

2681  
01:54:07,490 --> 01:54:05,159  
there's a lot of stuff in the law of one

2682  
01:54:10,070 --> 01:54:07,500  
about this believe it or not that there

2683  
01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:10,080  
was this being his fans the squirrels

2684  
01:54:15,649 --> 01:54:12,719  
worship he could probably say is the

2685  
01:54:17,810 --> 01:54:15,659  
devil you know what is the devil is the

2686  
01:54:18,770 --> 01:54:17,820  
devil even real oh haha it doesn't exist

2687  
01:54:21,470 --> 01:54:18,780  
well

2688  
01:54:23,390 --> 01:54:21,480

you could call it Satan Satan means the

2689

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,400

adversary you know

2690

01:54:27,530 --> 01:54:24,960

uh

2691

01:54:30,050 --> 01:54:27,540

there are various names for the

2692

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:30,060

adversary in different societies there's

2693

01:54:35,090 --> 01:54:32,159

a there's a belief that's set

2694

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,100

is is a root of Satan nothing or some

2695

01:54:38,450 --> 01:54:36,960

other example that's one things we might

2696

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:38,460

talk about on Ancient Aliens Colonel

2697

01:54:42,470 --> 01:54:40,080

Sanders one of these blue chicken pen

2698

01:54:45,109 --> 01:54:42,480

the bottom line is that

2699

01:54:48,050 --> 01:54:45,119

at the top of the negative hierarchy I

2700

01:54:49,850 --> 01:54:48,060

believe so and the law of one says it's

2701

01:54:52,250 --> 01:54:49,860

in fifth density

2702

01:54:54,109 --> 01:54:52,260

which is a very very different level of

2703

01:54:57,129 --> 01:54:54,119

reality than the one we would be used to

2704

01:54:59,810 --> 01:54:57,139

because in fifth density yes I agree

2705

01:55:02,090 --> 01:54:59,820

awareness of non-linear time you can go

2706

01:55:04,129 --> 01:55:02,100

anywhere in time that you want

2707

01:55:07,010 --> 01:55:04,139

so think about how serious change

2708

01:55:09,649 --> 01:55:07,020

cameras an evil being

2709

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:09,659

that can go anywhere in time it wants to

2710

01:55:13,729 --> 01:55:11,280

try to wreak havoc

2711

01:55:16,010 --> 01:55:13,739

it can do something in the past as we

2712

01:55:18,530 --> 01:55:16,020

would think of it and then it can go

2713

01:55:20,950 --> 01:55:18,540

into the future and study the results

2714

01:55:22,970 --> 01:55:20,960

and see how it works brain medication

2715

01:55:24,830 --> 01:55:22,980

also explains

2716

01:55:27,530 --> 01:55:24,840

that this entity

2717

01:55:30,410 --> 01:55:27,540

works very heavily this fifth density

2718

01:55:34,250 --> 01:55:30,420

negative companion yeah called it works

2719

01:55:37,310 --> 01:55:34,260

very heavily on the telepathic level

2720

01:55:39,050 --> 01:55:37,320

and then you say to yourself okay well

2721

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:39,060

what what we're going to change that

2722

01:55:44,209 --> 01:55:41,280

level involve

2723

01:55:46,310 --> 01:55:44,219

the telepathic influence is probably the

2724

01:55:47,709 --> 01:55:46,320

most common type of negative greeting

2725

01:55:50,270 --> 01:55:47,719

which is what

2726  
01:55:53,030 --> 01:55:50,280  
for anybody just joining us we are

2727  
01:55:54,050 --> 01:55:53,040  
watching this Wacky World of Wilcox uh

2728  
01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,060  
stream

2729  
01:55:58,970 --> 01:55:57,119  
and I don't usually do this but every

2730  
01:56:02,149 --> 01:55:58,980  
time David Wilcox changes his camera

2731  
01:56:07,129 --> 01:56:02,159  
angle I will too this do now we want to

2732  
01:56:08,930 --> 01:56:07,139  
be this is ridiculous oh he did it again

2733  
01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:08,940  
fourth density negative entities

2734  
01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,719  
sometimes will be the ones that I don't

2735  
01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,400  
want to use three I only have three

2736  
01:56:18,050 --> 01:56:16,560  
right to use so that's a very common

2737  
01:56:20,510 --> 01:56:18,060  
thing

2738  
01:56:21,590 --> 01:56:20,520

but if you're really doing high level

2739

01:56:25,370 --> 01:56:21,600

work

2740

01:56:27,709 --> 01:56:25,380

for the planet as many Patriots are now

2741

01:56:29,870 --> 01:56:27,719

doing there's a lot of people out there

2742

01:56:31,970 --> 01:56:29,880

uh and you know who you are you're

2743

01:56:34,430 --> 01:56:31,980

already out there making a difference

2744

01:56:36,770 --> 01:56:34,440

you're taking big risks with your life

2745

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:36,780

you're putting yourself out there you're

2746

01:56:41,330 --> 01:56:39,360

you're doing this maybe yeah and if

2747

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:41,340

you're one of those people

2748

01:56:46,609 --> 01:56:43,920

then you're probably getting negative

2749

01:56:48,709 --> 01:56:46,619

energy from the fifth density level

2750

01:56:50,810 --> 01:56:48,719

being

2751

01:56:52,669 --> 01:56:50,820

and I think there's only one of them I

2752

01:56:54,109 --> 01:56:52,679

think it is basically this you know what

2753

01:56:56,330 --> 01:56:54,119

you could think of the Satan or the

2754

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:56,340

devil Corey Goods trying to get

2755

01:57:02,450 --> 01:56:59,280

donations the strange things I read this

2756

01:57:05,689 --> 01:57:02,460

esoteric work I had read as I told you

2757

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:05,699

in our first live stream two weeks ago

2758

01:57:09,410 --> 01:57:08,159

I'd read over 300 books then it became

2759

01:57:12,530 --> 01:57:09,420

500

2760

01:57:15,169 --> 01:57:12,540

uh on the Paranormal everything from

2761

01:57:18,229 --> 01:57:15,179

yeti in the Abominable Snowman to crop

2762

01:57:20,270 --> 01:57:18,239

circle books every single UFO book there

2763

01:57:22,250 --> 01:57:20,280

was I got to the point that

2764

01:57:25,250 --> 01:57:22,260

all I was really doing now was looking

2765

01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:25,260

at this kind of grand set of ingredients

2766

01:57:30,530 --> 01:57:26,639

and looking at how different people

2767

01:57:32,750 --> 01:57:30,540

combine them like a recipe

2768

01:57:34,609 --> 01:57:32,760

but what I really wasn't seeing other

2769

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:34,619

than in the law of one was this very

2770

01:57:39,530 --> 01:57:37,679

deep philosophical discussion yes she is

2771

01:57:41,209 --> 01:57:39,540

find out that yes okay there are

2772

01:57:42,770 --> 01:57:41,219

negative extraterrestrials they are

2773

01:57:46,370 --> 01:57:42,780

working with our so-called government

2774

01:57:48,830 --> 01:57:46,380

and Military at least some aspects of it

2775

01:57:50,570 --> 01:57:48,840

and they have a very very dark and

2776

01:57:53,330 --> 01:57:50,580

diabolical agenda

2777

01:57:56,330 --> 01:57:53,340

they really do want to create I've heard

2778

01:57:57,950 --> 01:57:56,340

that smaller population uh that's part

2779

01:58:01,250 --> 01:57:57,960

of it

2780

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:01,260

they want the world to be in a state of

2781

01:58:06,410 --> 01:58:04,320

fear all the time

2782

01:58:08,870 --> 01:58:06,420

and why is that

2783

01:58:12,050 --> 01:58:08,880

the way that the law of one explains it

2784

01:58:14,030 --> 01:58:12,060

again notice how many times he's

2785

01:58:16,010 --> 01:58:14,040

referencing the law of one

2786

01:58:18,350 --> 01:58:16,020

and I know I've made this point before

2787

01:58:20,750 --> 01:58:18,360

but it's very important point the people

2788

01:58:25,430 --> 01:58:20,760

who own the law of one don't want him

2789

01:58:28,129 --> 01:58:25,440

interpreting using or especially selling

2790

01:58:31,490 --> 01:58:28,139

law of one material on monetized YouTube

2791

01:58:34,250 --> 01:58:31,500

streams he is neither authorized nor

2792

01:58:38,990 --> 01:58:34,260

endorsed to

2793

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:39,000

teach interpret or especially sell the

2794

01:58:43,790 --> 01:58:41,040

law of one material but he's doing it

2795

01:58:46,729 --> 01:58:43,800

anyway it's very disrespectful it would

2796

01:58:50,270 --> 01:58:46,739

be like me selling I don't know uh

2797

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,280

courses on Islam or you know any

2798

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:52,320

religion and the religion coming to me

2799

01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:54,239

and saying please don't do that and me

2800

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:55,199

saying

2801  
01:59:00,910 --> 01:58:58,320  
I'm doing it anyway it's ridiculous that

2802  
01:59:03,709 --> 01:59:00,920  
this man is allowed to sell

2803  
01:59:06,649 --> 01:59:03,719  
basically allowed to despite what I

2804  
01:59:08,750 --> 01:59:06,659  
think of the log one material and group

2805  
01:59:10,550 --> 01:59:08,760  
I believe in religious freedom and they

2806  
01:59:13,250 --> 01:59:10,560  
would be considered a religion so David

2807  
01:59:14,750 --> 01:59:13,260  
Wilcock is stepping all over the nuts of

2808  
01:59:17,089 --> 01:59:14,760  
the people who run that organization

2809  
01:59:19,629 --> 01:59:17,099  
saying I'm going to sell it whether you

2810  
01:59:22,070 --> 01:59:19,639  
like it or not is that the Universe

2811  
01:59:23,510 --> 01:59:22,080  
bifurcated into

2812  
01:59:26,169 --> 01:59:23,520  
if you will

2813  
01:59:29,570 --> 01:59:26,179

these seven different densities

2814

01:59:31,490 --> 01:59:29,580

levels of vibration

2815

01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:31,500

and we're here at the third density

2816

01:59:34,810 --> 01:59:33,360

thinking this is it a lot of us are

2817

01:59:37,310 --> 01:59:34,820

duped into things

2818

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:37,320

Moonshiners that's a long fact

2819

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:39,199

S

2820

01:59:43,550 --> 01:59:41,520

cameras again fourth level and then we

2821

01:59:45,530 --> 01:59:43,560

got to go to the fifth level and then we

2822

01:59:47,209 --> 01:59:45,540

got to go to the sixth level

2823

01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:47,219

now remember I already said by the time

2824

01:59:50,810 --> 01:59:49,199

you get to the fifth level you are

2825

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,820

traveling through time you can go to any

2826  
01:59:55,189 --> 01:59:53,040  
point in time that you want okay Mr

2827  
01:59:57,770 --> 01:59:55,199  
hover car is now telling us that we can

2828  
01:59:59,870 --> 01:59:57,780  
all travel through time as well and you

2829  
02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:59,880  
can instantly project a body if you want

2830  
02:00:03,470 --> 02:00:00,960  
to

2831  
02:00:06,109 --> 02:00:03,480  
you you could literally just

2832  
02:00:07,970 --> 02:00:06,119  
flash yourself into a physical body

2833  
02:00:10,430 --> 02:00:07,980  
right in the room with someone it's

2834  
02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:10,440  
visible to them and then you can make it

2835  
02:00:17,330 --> 02:00:11,760  
disappear again

2836  
02:00:21,950 --> 02:00:19,370  
why is he selling somebody else's

2837  
02:00:23,689 --> 02:00:21,960  
material point is that you can do it

2838  
02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:23,699

by the way they give it away for free

2839

02:00:28,250 --> 02:00:25,679

that nana I don't have a group here or

2840

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:28,260

even one friend who knows about any of

2841

02:00:41,390 --> 02:00:29,760

this

2842

02:00:45,070 --> 02:00:41,400

I don't have the same angle I want you

2843

02:00:48,350 --> 02:00:45,080

to be happy and I want you to understand

2844

02:00:50,990 --> 02:00:48,360

as far as I understand so

2845

02:00:54,050 --> 02:00:51,000

this advice is meant to go into

2846

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,060

practical application but we got to get

2847

02:00:58,250 --> 02:00:56,880

through some material to understand what

2848

02:01:01,010 --> 02:00:58,260

the practice this crap isn't even

2849

02:01:01,790 --> 02:01:01,020

valuable Twilight Zone so right it's too

2850

02:01:05,709 --> 02:01:01,800

stupid

2851

02:01:08,149 --> 02:01:05,719

right the force density negative

2852

02:01:10,010 --> 02:01:08,159

how is the main influence being

2853

02:01:12,290 --> 02:01:10,020

conducted most people are probably just

2854

02:01:13,370 --> 02:01:12,300

getting more density so let's talk about

2855

02:01:16,490 --> 02:01:13,380

this

2856

02:01:18,770 --> 02:01:16,500

there's a very popular cultural Motif

2857

02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:18,780

that we're all familiar with about the

2858

02:01:23,570 --> 02:01:20,639

idea of

2859

02:01:25,310 --> 02:01:23,580

a negative entity on one side this would

2860

02:01:26,750 --> 02:01:25,320

be the right side of my shoulder and a

2861

02:01:28,430 --> 02:01:26,760

positive ending on the other side but

2862

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,440

that looks better on your screen I guess

2863

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:30,480

right because that's the right for you I

2864

02:01:34,430 --> 02:01:32,400

think I did that right

2865

02:01:35,930 --> 02:01:34,440

so anyway the positive entity on this

2866

02:01:38,450 --> 02:01:35,940

side the negative Infinity on this side

2867

02:01:40,490 --> 02:01:38,460

and they're both talking

2868

02:01:42,950 --> 02:01:40,500

believe it or not if you read the law of

2869

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:42,960

one really understand what this I

2870

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,639

believe to be highly authentic and

2871

02:01:50,270 --> 02:01:46,560

credible spiritual teaching has told us

2872

02:01:52,689 --> 02:01:50,280

that is exactly channeled work another

2873

02:01:57,290 --> 02:01:52,699

person and by the way

2874

02:01:59,689 --> 02:01:57,300

all of his nonsense is incompatible

2875

02:02:02,750 --> 02:01:59,699

the law of one

2876

02:02:05,390 --> 02:02:02,760

material and by the way I have read the

2877

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:05,400

law of one material extensively

2878

02:02:11,450 --> 02:02:08,400

it it it some people believe that it is

2879

02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:11,460

basically just repackaged Christianity a

2880

02:02:16,430 --> 02:02:14,159

lot of the concepts and principles

2881

02:02:19,490 --> 02:02:16,440

were things that Jesus already taught in

2882

02:02:21,770 --> 02:02:19,500

the Bible but in the law of one's case

2883

02:02:24,350 --> 02:02:21,780

we're supposedly getting that material

2884

02:02:28,189 --> 02:02:24,360

from the Egyptian god Ra

2885

02:02:31,850 --> 02:02:28,199

but if you're a Christian a Muslim or a

2886

02:02:33,470 --> 02:02:31,860

Jewish person you could not

2887

02:02:35,930 --> 02:02:33,480

um

2888

02:02:37,790 --> 02:02:35,940

you can't be involved with the law of

2889

02:02:39,890 --> 02:02:37,800

one material or follow the law of one

2890

02:02:42,169 --> 02:02:39,900

material and your other religion it's

2891

02:02:45,229 --> 02:02:42,179

incompatible exactly what's going on you

2892

02:02:47,270 --> 02:02:45,239

do have two and so David Wilcox is

2893

02:02:49,010 --> 02:02:47,280

mixing two completely incompatible

2894

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:49,020

religious beliefs the law of one

2895

02:02:55,930 --> 02:02:52,400

material and the

2896

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:55,940

abrahamic religion's belief in a supreme

2897

02:03:01,790 --> 02:02:58,800

Angelic being named the Archangel

2898

02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:01,800

Michael interestingly

2899

02:03:07,729 --> 02:03:04,320

um both uh the Jewish faith the

2900

02:03:09,950 --> 02:03:07,739

Christian faith and Islam all mention

2901

02:03:13,790 --> 02:03:09,960

the Archangel Michael so all three

2902

02:03:18,350 --> 02:03:13,800

abrahamic religions uh believe in the

2903

02:03:19,850 --> 02:03:18,360

Archangel Michael but again this those

2904

02:03:22,850 --> 02:03:19,860

beliefs are completely and totally

2905

02:03:25,970 --> 02:03:22,860

incompatible with the law of one

2906

02:03:27,589 --> 02:03:25,980

and he doesn't seem a promise he seem to

2907

02:03:29,209 --> 02:03:27,599

see a problem here and he's just mixing

2908

02:03:33,770 --> 02:03:29,219

them little voices

2909

02:03:35,870 --> 02:03:33,780

you know lit that are always talking oh

2910

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:35,880

I'm sorry I always hearing voice kind of

2911

02:03:40,370 --> 02:03:38,400

a scary thing you know some people

2912

02:03:42,109 --> 02:03:40,380

would like to believe that you can have

2913

02:03:44,510 --> 02:03:42,119

a prayer that you can do a Deliverance

2914

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:44,520

Ministry and that no negative entities

2915

02:03:48,350 --> 02:03:45,840

are going to bother you again that

2916

02:03:49,970 --> 02:03:48,360

you've been saved or that you've had a

2917

02:03:51,290 --> 02:03:49,980

clear it does get cold there though

2918

02:03:54,169 --> 02:03:51,300

through Deliverance or whatever people

2919

02:03:55,850 --> 02:03:54,179

want to call it all right now that's a

2920

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:55,860

very helpful thing for a lot of people

2921

02:04:00,589 --> 02:03:59,040

you're correct Davina negative entities

2922

02:04:02,930 --> 02:04:00,599

and thanks for being a member one

2923

02:04:05,330 --> 02:04:02,940

definition will always be able to

2924

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,340

telepathically influence you

2925

02:04:09,350 --> 02:04:07,440

if your thoughts go in a negative

2926

02:04:11,530 --> 02:04:09,360

Direction

2927

02:04:14,930 --> 02:04:11,540

that's the key

2928

02:04:16,910 --> 02:04:14,940

maybe you create and what you actually

2929

02:04:18,530 --> 02:04:16,920

authorize because a lot of times we have

2930

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:18,540

to switch cameras again

2931

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:21,119

karma is what happens in your life it

2932

02:04:27,050 --> 02:04:24,480

looks like something bad and it could be

2933

02:04:29,209 --> 02:04:27,060

everything from oh my God that seed

2934

02:04:31,370 --> 02:04:29,219

there's a there's a freaking sesame seed

2935

02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:31,380

and it's between uh it's between two of

2936

02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:34,020

my teeth ah right that kind of stuff can

2937

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:36,000

happen just spontaneous cringe-worthy

2938

02:04:39,770 --> 02:04:37,679

this is this might be you start to pay

2939

02:04:41,930 --> 02:04:39,780

more attention we're 39 minutes in this

2940

02:04:43,790 --> 02:04:41,940

might be the worst David Wilcox stream

2941

02:04:46,370 --> 02:04:43,800

I've ever had a sit through

2942

02:04:48,530 --> 02:04:46,380

it's 39 minutes in and all he did was

2943

02:04:51,950 --> 02:04:48,540

repeat law of one garbage and talk about

2944

02:04:54,109 --> 02:04:51,960

his tuxedo in in many many cases as you

2945

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:54,119

become more spiritually aware

2946

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:56,159

you'll realize my god there was

2947

02:05:00,169 --> 02:04:57,599

something I was thinking right before

2948

02:05:02,570 --> 02:05:00,179

this painful thing happened

2949

02:05:04,310 --> 02:05:02,580

uh that was very intense and so like

2950

02:05:06,770 --> 02:05:04,320

today there was probably four different

2951  
02:05:08,270 --> 02:05:06,780  
times because we have the sun coming out

2952  
02:05:10,189 --> 02:05:08,280  
and so all the snow that I talked about

2953  
02:05:12,350 --> 02:05:10,199  
is coming off the roof four different

2954  
02:05:14,990 --> 02:05:12,360  
times that I had huge

2955  
02:05:16,490 --> 02:05:15,000  
chunks of snow fall off the roof as I'm

2956  
02:05:22,850 --> 02:05:16,500  
going through my mind and thinking about

2957  
02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:25,550  
the the whole snowpack in Nederland

2958  
02:05:31,250 --> 02:05:29,040  
Colorado is five inches that means that

2959  
02:05:33,669 --> 02:05:31,260  
they could not have gotten eight inches

2960  
02:05:37,070 --> 02:05:33,679  
of snow at David Wilcox house yesterday

2961  
02:05:38,450 --> 02:05:37,080  
he's lying if the entire snowpack is

2962  
02:05:40,430 --> 02:05:38,460  
five inches

2963  
02:05:42,530 --> 02:05:40,440

there could not have been eight inches

2964

02:05:44,629 --> 02:05:42,540

yesterday so David Wilcock just lied

2965

02:05:47,629 --> 02:05:44,639

about how much snow he gets at his house

2966

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:47,639

and again if David Wilcock will lie

2967

02:05:52,669 --> 02:05:50,400

about something so trivial so stupid so

2968

02:05:54,589 --> 02:05:52,679

ridiculous he would lie about anything

2969

02:05:55,790 --> 02:05:54,599

why would you lie about how much snow

2970

02:05:58,070 --> 02:05:55,800

you got

2971

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:58,080

it's stupid am I going to talk about

2972

02:06:01,550 --> 02:06:00,000

this am I going to talk about that how

2973

02:06:03,470 --> 02:06:01,560

do I address the topic of negative

2974

02:06:05,390 --> 02:06:03,480

greeting

2975

02:06:07,250 --> 02:06:05,400

so I'm having this very strange

2976

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:07,260

interactive experience with my

2977

02:06:10,790 --> 02:06:09,360

environment which in my case now

2978

02:06:12,109 --> 02:06:10,800

involves

2979

02:06:15,410 --> 02:06:12,119

what you could call threshold

2980

02:06:17,149 --> 02:06:15,420

telekinesis and why threshold I mean

2981

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:17,159

it's not like something's blatantly

2982

02:06:21,770 --> 02:06:18,960

levitating and moving right in front of

2983

02:06:24,350 --> 02:06:21,780

me but I'm getting all these things that

2984

02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:24,360

are very interesting I have to stop this

2985

02:06:28,910 --> 02:06:25,760

it doesn't take a whole lot now remember

2986

02:06:32,350 --> 02:06:28,920

he did this stream today and he said

2987

02:06:35,330 --> 02:06:32,360

yesterday they got eight inches of snow

2988

02:06:38,689 --> 02:06:35,340

at his house I know where he lives he

2989

02:06:41,330 --> 02:06:38,699

lives in Nederland Colorado that's where

2990

02:06:43,129 --> 02:06:41,340

the house he's at right now where he's

2991

02:06:47,570 --> 02:06:43,139

broadcasting from

2992

02:06:51,169 --> 02:06:47,580

uh uh and he said that they got eight

2993

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:51,179

inches of snow yesterday so just just to

2994

02:06:55,609 --> 02:06:52,800

show everybody

2995

02:06:58,970 --> 02:06:55,619

this is Nederland Colorado today they

2996

02:07:01,910 --> 02:06:58,980

got 1.7 inches of snow yesterday they

2997

02:07:04,669 --> 02:07:01,920

got zero inches of snow and for the

2998

02:07:08,570 --> 02:07:04,679

entire month of April that town where he

2999

02:07:12,109 --> 02:07:08,580

lives got 2.8 inches so remember he said

3000

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:12,119

that they got eight inches of snow

3001

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:14,639

uh I'm sorry I didn't realize that was

3002

02:07:19,450 --> 02:07:17,280

so small so David Wilcock just lied

3003

02:07:22,370 --> 02:07:19,460

about how much snow he got at his house

3004

02:07:25,010 --> 02:07:22,380

this is why this guy is so goddamn

3005

02:07:26,450 --> 02:07:25,020

ridiculous why would you lie and say

3006

02:07:29,149 --> 02:07:26,460

that you got eight inches of snow

3007

02:07:32,450 --> 02:07:29,159

yesterday when you haven't gotten all

3008

02:07:35,570 --> 02:07:32,460

but 2.8 inches of snow at your house in

3009

02:07:38,209 --> 02:07:35,580

the entire month he is lying this is

3010

02:07:40,729 --> 02:07:38,219

deceptive he's telling people that he's

3011

02:07:43,550 --> 02:07:40,739

having such a hard time

3012

02:07:46,310 --> 02:07:43,560

um such a hard time trying to survive

3013

02:07:48,290 --> 02:07:46,320

winter this is all designed so that

3014

02:07:50,689 --> 02:07:48,300

people feel sorry for him and send him

3015

02:07:54,350 --> 02:07:50,699

money it's all part of the scam friends

3016

02:07:56,570 --> 02:07:54,360

it's all part of the scam he's lying

3017

02:07:59,209 --> 02:07:56,580

through his teeth about the weather and

3018

02:08:01,970 --> 02:07:59,219

we just caught him live on air lying

3019

02:08:04,010 --> 02:08:01,980

about the weather it's ridiculous this

3020

02:08:05,870 --> 02:08:04,020

man is on the internet begging for money

3021

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,880

talking about how tough his life is

3022

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:07,679

while he's in a million dollar mansion

3023

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,480

that got 1.7 inches of snow yesterday uh

3024

02:08:17,330 --> 02:08:15,360

or today not even they got zero inches

3025

02:08:20,030 --> 02:08:17,340

of snow yesterday he said they got eight

3026

02:08:22,609 --> 02:08:20,040

inches oh feel sorry for me and send me

3027

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:22,619

money I'm trying to survive winter and

3028

02:08:27,470 --> 02:08:24,960

we just got eight inches of snow no you

3029

02:08:29,810 --> 02:08:27,480

didn't you liar thought to realize that

3030

02:08:31,790 --> 02:08:29,820

when the wind suddenly out of nowhere

3031

02:08:33,950 --> 02:08:31,800

bangs on the roof right as I have a

3032

02:08:35,810 --> 02:08:33,960

thought it's like okay I'm supposed to

3033

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:35,820

hear that or the wall suddenly cracks

3034

02:08:38,330 --> 02:08:37,440

really loudly right as I'm having a

3035

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:38,340

thought

3036

02:08:42,830 --> 02:08:40,560

you may not even be conditioned to think

3037

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:42,840

about reality as holographic so you may

3038

02:08:46,370 --> 02:08:44,639

not even be conditioned

3039

02:08:49,370 --> 02:08:46,380

to think that the cracking of your

3040

02:08:51,229 --> 02:08:49,380

realities to you yeah while not

3041

02:08:54,350 --> 02:08:51,239

realizing that you're surrounded by

3042

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,360

these robed Angelic beings believe it or

3043

02:08:58,910 --> 02:08:56,880

not that's often what they look like

3044

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,920

who are actually cracking that wall to

3045

02:09:02,089 --> 02:09:00,480

try to get your attention but you don't

3046

02:09:04,189 --> 02:09:02,099

pay any attention

3047

02:09:06,050 --> 02:09:04,199

and they will work for years and years

3048

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:06,060

and years through your whole life trying

3049

02:09:10,490 --> 02:09:08,880

to grab your attention never get it

3050

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,500

and they're totally okay with that

3051  
02:09:17,629 --> 02:09:12,239  
because they've tried and they've done

3052  
02:09:21,890 --> 02:09:18,950  
so

3053  
02:09:23,149 --> 02:09:21,900  
when you are having negative thoughts

3054  
02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:23,159  
about yourself oh we got to change

3055  
02:09:26,330 --> 02:09:24,960  
cameras again when you start becoming

3056  
02:09:28,910 --> 02:09:26,340  
angry

3057  
02:09:32,089 --> 02:09:28,920  
negative entities will send you more

3058  
02:09:34,330 --> 02:09:32,099  
energy to make you more angry

3059  
02:09:36,669 --> 02:09:34,340  
that's the basic idea

3060  
02:09:40,070 --> 02:09:36,679  
similarly

3061  
02:09:43,129 --> 02:09:40,080  
was a very good point snow sliding off

3062  
02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:43,139  
of his roof gives him PTSD but it's okay

3063  
02:09:48,530 --> 02:09:45,599

he can meditate meditate in a special

3064

02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:48,540

spa bath and Joe chicky Arlene says

3065

02:09:52,609 --> 02:09:50,639

Wilcox talks about people being out to

3066

02:09:55,850 --> 02:09:52,619

get him but he tells the world where he

3067

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:55,860

is yeah it makes no sense yeah this is

3068

02:09:59,870 --> 02:09:57,360

the Wacky World of Wilcox it doesn't

3069

02:10:01,729 --> 02:09:59,880

have to make sense just has to be wacky

3070

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,739

when you have thoughts of Peace when you

3071

02:10:05,750 --> 02:10:03,840

try to make yourself relax

3072

02:10:07,250 --> 02:10:05,760

when you have thoughts of kindness when

3073

02:10:08,689 --> 02:10:07,260

you think about being nice to other

3074

02:10:11,149 --> 02:10:08,699

people

3075

02:10:13,910 --> 02:10:11,159

all of these things immediately

3076  
02:10:15,770 --> 02:10:13,920  
authorize positive evangelic beings to

3077  
02:10:19,250 --> 02:10:15,780  
begin sending energy to you

3078  
02:10:21,290 --> 02:10:19,260  
that strengthens those thoughts

3079  
02:10:23,689 --> 02:10:21,300  
and the really cool part there's no

3080  
02:10:27,169 --> 02:10:23,699  
scriptural

3081  
02:10:30,050 --> 02:10:27,179  
um reference to support his claims

3082  
02:10:31,910 --> 02:10:30,060  
he just claimed that if you if you think

3083  
02:10:34,669 --> 02:10:31,920  
positive thoughts about helping people

3084  
02:10:35,629 --> 02:10:34,679  
Angelic beings you know do certain

3085  
02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:35,639  
things

3086  
02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:37,679  
there's no there's no evidence of that

3087  
02:10:42,530 --> 02:10:40,679  
there's no scriptural you know reference

3088  
02:10:45,770 --> 02:10:42,540

you can point to that says that's the

3089

02:10:48,770 --> 02:10:45,780

case he just makes things up about Karma

3090

02:10:52,669 --> 02:10:48,780

is it positive Karma works too

3091

02:10:54,770 --> 02:10:52,679

when the movie The Secret first came out

3092

02:10:56,450 --> 02:10:54,780

there was this kind of wave of delusion

3093

02:10:57,890 --> 02:10:56,460

that swept through the spiritual

3094

02:11:00,050 --> 02:10:57,900

Community for a while where people

3095

02:11:02,570 --> 02:11:00,060

thought they could charge 500 for a

3096

02:11:04,550 --> 02:11:02,580

one-hour session because well I watched

3097

02:11:06,290 --> 02:11:04,560

this movie and it said that if I write a

3098

02:11:08,330 --> 02:11:06,300

million dollars on a check and put it on

3099

02:11:10,490 --> 02:11:08,340

my refrigerator that I'm going to get a

3100

02:11:12,169 --> 02:11:10,500

million dollars yeah don't you love it

3101  
02:11:14,689 --> 02:11:12,179  
this man who's been caught selling

3102  
02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:14,699  
completely and totally faked New Age

3103  
02:11:20,510 --> 02:11:18,239  
spiritual fake information is gonna is

3104  
02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:20,520  
gonna slam the other people selling

3105  
02:11:25,250 --> 02:11:23,520  
spiritual people fake garbage

3106  
02:11:27,290 --> 02:11:25,260  
information

3107  
02:11:29,810 --> 02:11:27,300  
most of the people

3108  
02:11:32,330 --> 02:11:29,820  
I I can probably say this I think this

3109  
02:11:35,990 --> 02:11:32,340  
is safe to say most of the people who

3110  
02:11:37,250 --> 02:11:36,000  
sell classes telling you that if you

3111  
02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:37,260  
take this class that they're going to

3112  
02:11:40,850 --> 02:11:39,119  
teach you how to make money

3113  
02:11:43,370 --> 02:11:40,860

the bottom line is that their business

3114

02:11:45,290 --> 02:11:43,380

model is that they made that class

3115

02:11:48,290 --> 02:11:45,300

right so their business does the guy

3116

02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:48,300

selling 333 courses to teach people

3117

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:51,119

anti-gravity and free energy that taught

3118

02:11:55,490 --> 02:11:53,520

nothing but garbage that's all over the

3119

02:11:56,810 --> 02:11:55,500

Internet basically ultimately saying

3120

02:11:59,149 --> 02:11:56,820

you're gonna have to do what I'm doing

3121

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:59,159

and talk other people into thinking that

3122

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:01,440

they should pay me to tell you this

3123

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:04,560

right and and so I agree I've been to a

3124

02:12:08,209 --> 02:12:06,480

lot of those things Consulting type of

3125

02:12:10,070 --> 02:12:08,219

things and I know a lot of the

3126  
02:12:11,390 --> 02:12:10,080  
modalities and what they say and what

3127  
02:12:14,450 --> 02:12:11,400  
they do so

3128  
02:12:16,370 --> 02:12:14,460  
yeah and David Wilcox has has the exact

3129  
02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,380  
marketing

3130  
02:12:20,810 --> 02:12:18,960  
that those get rich quick guys use the

3131  
02:12:22,609 --> 02:12:20,820  
constant emails telling you that you got

3132  
02:12:25,310 --> 02:12:22,619  
to hurry up and sign up the course is

3133  
02:12:27,470 --> 02:12:25,320  
closing this is your last chance what a

3134  
02:12:30,109 --> 02:12:27,480  
fantastic opportunity all that stuff

3135  
02:12:33,229 --> 02:12:30,119  
that the get rich quick scheme scammers

3136  
02:12:36,050 --> 02:12:33,239  
use to Market with he does the exact

3137  
02:12:37,790 --> 02:12:36,060  
same things so he does not have the

3138  
02:12:39,530 --> 02:12:37,800

moral High Ground that talks smack on

3139

02:12:41,629 --> 02:12:39,540

them when he's doing virtually the same

3140

02:12:43,550 --> 02:12:41,639

thing except he's not selling you a get

3141

02:12:44,689 --> 02:12:43,560

rich quick scheme he's telling you he's

3142

02:12:46,669 --> 02:12:44,699

going to teach you the secrets of

3143

02:12:47,470 --> 02:12:46,679

anti-gravity and free energy and then he

3144

02:12:50,450 --> 02:12:47,480

doesn't

3145

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:50,460

uh that is you know selling courses on

3146

02:12:57,050 --> 02:12:53,040

ascension but nobody ascends this is a

3147

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:57,060

lot of philosophical truth to

3148

02:13:01,550 --> 02:12:59,280

Building Wealth by maintaining

3149

02:13:02,930 --> 02:13:01,560

positivity and inspiration I think

3150

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:02,940

that's probably that's all you got to do

3151

02:13:07,609 --> 02:13:05,760

is just be positive forces in the world

3152

02:13:08,510 --> 02:13:07,619

they're trying to get you to be down on

3153

02:13:10,129 --> 02:13:08,520

yourself

3154

02:13:11,930 --> 02:13:10,139

that you're not good enough you don't

3155

02:13:15,290 --> 02:13:11,940

have enough Talent you don't have enough

3156

02:13:17,330 --> 02:13:15,300

of whatever it is is that dumb yes you

3157

02:13:19,729 --> 02:13:17,340

know when I started out public speaking

3158

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,739

you know I will say this I will say this

3159

02:13:24,649 --> 02:13:21,840

there's there is there is something to

3160

02:13:27,709 --> 02:13:24,659

it because that which you focus on be

3161

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,719

Baker you can manifest if you focus on

3162

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:29,760

things enough

3163

02:13:33,050 --> 02:13:31,920

um you're going to manifest them you

3164

02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:33,060

know

3165

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:35,280

um like before I bought a Corvette I

3166

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:38,159

bought like a Corvette um the exact

3167

02:13:42,410 --> 02:13:40,320

Corvette I wanted I bought like the

3168

02:13:44,270 --> 02:13:42,420

Matchbox car and I put it on my desk and

3169

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:44,280

I looked at it every day and I thought

3170

02:13:48,589 --> 02:13:46,079

how am I going to get this Corvette and

3171

02:13:50,330 --> 02:13:48,599

eventually I figured it out so maybe

3172

02:13:52,910 --> 02:13:50,340

just maybe there is something to the Law

3173

02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:52,920

of Attraction I'm still undecided my

3174

02:13:56,990 --> 02:13:54,960

first public speaking gig but certainly

3175

02:13:59,209 --> 02:13:57,000

the grifters make it sound super simple

3176

02:14:01,250 --> 02:13:59,219

like like even I hate to agree with

3177

02:14:03,290 --> 02:14:01,260

David Wilcox but yeah some of those

3178

02:14:04,490 --> 02:14:03,300

the secret grifters would just say

3179

02:14:06,050 --> 02:14:04,500

things like yeah write yourself a

3180

02:14:08,510 --> 02:14:06,060

million dollar check and put it on your

3181

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:08,520

you know put it on your desk and stare

3182

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:10,079

at it every day and eventually the check

3183

02:14:14,990 --> 02:14:12,000

will be real like I don't think it works

3184

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:15,000

that simply but okay but certainly the

3185

02:14:19,629 --> 02:14:17,280

things that you focus on in life if you

3186

02:14:21,950 --> 02:14:19,639

focus on something you want every day

3187

02:14:24,050 --> 02:14:21,960

eventually I think you find a way to get

3188

02:14:26,569 --> 02:14:24,060

it 19.99

3189

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:26,579

and I spoke at The Fellowship of the

3190

02:14:30,350 --> 02:14:28,079

Inner Light which was an Interfaith

3191

02:14:32,569 --> 02:14:30,360

church I was describing his scammy

3192

02:14:35,270 --> 02:14:32,579

business model yes

3193

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:35,280

and eventually I became a regular guest

3194

02:14:38,470 --> 02:14:36,540

minister

3195

02:14:40,910 --> 02:14:38,480

but one of the members on the board

3196

02:14:43,010 --> 02:14:40,920

because then they'll stalk him you know

3197

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:43,020

my haters will stalk him but there was a

3198

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:44,639

member on the board who had attended

3199

02:14:48,770 --> 02:14:46,320

this thing called Toastmasters which is

3200

02:14:50,270 --> 02:14:48,780

a class on public speaking

3201

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:50,280

and

3202

02:14:56,209 --> 02:14:54,239

he says I agree the dude how I spoke in

3203

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,219

front of an audience and gave me a

3204

02:15:00,589 --> 02:14:58,560

variety of interesting tips

3205

02:15:03,850 --> 02:15:00,599

for example you don't want to have any

3206

02:15:07,069 --> 02:15:03,860

ticks there was this funny issue where

3207

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:07,079

things were a little bit too long and he

3208

02:15:10,010 --> 02:15:08,639

knows about the series because I was on

3209

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:10,020

stage and I kept kind of pulling my

3210

02:15:14,209 --> 02:15:12,000

pants up more like pyramid so that was

3211

02:15:15,770 --> 02:15:14,219

my tip yeah so everybody typically has a

3212

02:15:17,930 --> 02:15:15,780

tick this is why

3213

02:15:19,550 --> 02:15:17,940

it crosses a Toastmasters crossed over

3214

02:15:21,649 --> 02:15:19,560

nicely with Hollywood

3215

02:15:23,709 --> 02:15:21,659

in the sense that when you have yeah

3216

02:15:26,149 --> 02:15:23,719

you're right filmed yourself

3217

02:15:28,850 --> 02:15:26,159

do you want to go back and watch it and

3218

02:15:31,550 --> 02:15:28,860

see what it looks like

3219

02:15:33,649 --> 02:15:31,560

um I I see tons and tons of people make

3220

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:33,659

mistakes with teleprompters because when

3221

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:35,520

you're reading off of a teleprompter

3222

02:15:40,750 --> 02:15:37,679

you're very very tempted to over

3223

02:15:43,970 --> 02:15:40,760

enunciate with your eyebrows and so

3224

02:15:46,609 --> 02:15:43,980

teleprompter readers will start milking

3225

02:15:49,189 --> 02:15:46,619

every word so that their eyes are always

3226

02:15:51,229 --> 02:15:49,199

doing this see how bad that looks like

3227

02:15:53,089 --> 02:15:51,239

orange jumpsuits one of the things I'm

3228

02:15:55,310 --> 02:15:53,099

doing is I keep these charts to watch

3229

02:15:57,410 --> 02:15:55,320

his videos non-animated no but they are

3230

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:57,420

monetized on YouTube so one might

3231

02:16:01,370 --> 02:15:59,280

question whether the Archangel Michael

3232

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:01,380

really wants him making money on YouTube

3233

02:16:07,490 --> 02:16:04,800

Andy Perkins but his courses uh are

3234

02:16:09,470 --> 02:16:07,500

behind paywalls in 333 hours in his

3235

02:16:12,169 --> 02:16:09,480

newest scan is that he's selling

3236

02:16:13,790 --> 02:16:12,179

messages from the Archangel Michael with

3237

02:16:16,250 --> 02:16:13,800

absolutely no evidence that he's

3238

02:16:18,050 --> 02:16:16,260

actually in communication with any in

3239

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:18,060

anything angelic

3240

02:16:22,729 --> 02:16:20,639

yeah

3241

02:16:24,290 --> 02:16:22,739

sometimes if I like right now I'm

3242

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,300

raising my eyebrows I'm making a point

3243

02:16:29,569 --> 02:16:26,639

he spends all of this time you remember

3244

02:16:31,910 --> 02:16:29,579

before he would talk about the uh hero's

3245

02:16:34,730 --> 02:16:31,920

journey which is a writing method that

3246

02:16:37,129 --> 02:16:34,740

many movies and books and things use the

3247

02:16:39,169 --> 02:16:37,139

hero's journey was used in The Lord of

3248

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:39,179

the Rings trilogy it was used in the

3249

02:16:44,690 --> 02:16:42,240

Star Wars trilogies and he spent an hour

3250

02:16:46,730 --> 02:16:44,700

one time explaining that all now he's

3251

02:16:49,129 --> 02:16:46,740

going to explain public speaking to us

3252

02:16:51,169 --> 02:16:49,139

all because he's such an expert

3253

02:16:52,790 --> 02:16:51,179

when I go back to a set point where I'm

3254

02:16:54,589 --> 02:16:52,800

not doing very much movement and that's

3255

02:16:56,690 --> 02:16:54,599

a very important part of camera

3256

02:16:58,849 --> 02:16:56,700

technique so that I mean there's whole

3257

02:17:00,410 --> 02:16:58,859

books you can read on acting in front of

3258

02:17:01,790 --> 02:17:00,420

a camera yeah and if somebody's

3259

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:01,800

interested in that they'll find the

3260

02:17:05,389 --> 02:17:03,599

books they're not coming five or six

3261

02:17:07,070 --> 02:17:05,399

thousand people are coming here to hear

3262

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:07,080

about the archangels you're supposed to

3263

02:17:11,570 --> 02:17:09,840

be talking to we're 45 minutes in and we

3264

02:17:13,129 --> 02:17:11,580

didn't get anything from the angels yet

3265

02:17:15,049 --> 02:17:13,139

I guess you got to get behind the

3266

02:17:16,849 --> 02:17:15,059

paywall how to perfect your camera

3267

02:17:19,310 --> 02:17:16,859

technique but then the public speaking

3268

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:19,320

arena is a totally different set of

3269

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,639

skills

3270

02:17:24,770 --> 02:17:22,559

but one of the things that I think

3271

02:17:26,690 --> 02:17:24,780

people don't understand uh that I

3272

02:17:30,290 --> 02:17:26,700

learned from Toastmasters and I want to

3273

02:17:34,610 --> 02:17:30,300

say this now is that if you don't try to

3274

02:17:38,330 --> 02:17:34,620

be funny at least every 10 or 15 minutes

3275

02:17:40,009 --> 02:17:38,340

you are a bad public speaker period

3276

02:17:43,129 --> 02:17:40,019

now let me say that again if you don't

3277

02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:43,139

try to be funny at least once every 10

3278

02:17:48,110 --> 02:17:46,080

or 15 minutes you fail the class

3279

02:17:49,849 --> 02:17:48,120

well I think David Wilcox fails the

3280

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:49,859

class because he has never been funny he

3281

02:17:55,310 --> 02:17:51,599

has been cringe-worthy but never funny

3282

02:17:58,310 --> 02:17:55,320

so this is a really fascinating concept

3283

02:18:00,290 --> 02:17:58,320

it turns out that even if you don't

3284

02:18:01,429 --> 02:18:00,300

think you have what it takes to speak in

3285

02:18:03,349 --> 02:18:01,439

front of people

3286

02:18:05,089 --> 02:18:03,359

and that you sure as heck wouldn't be

3287

02:18:06,650 --> 02:18:05,099

comfortable enough trying to make jokes

3288

02:18:08,509 --> 02:18:06,660

in front of people

3289

02:18:09,950 --> 02:18:08,519

by the time you have an audience that's

3290

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:09,960

sitting there and they want to hear you

3291

02:18:15,469 --> 02:18:13,439

oh I forgot my clothes on like this I

3292

02:18:17,169 --> 02:18:15,479

mean you're already in it maybe one it's

3293

02:18:20,690 --> 02:18:17,179

one camera angle

3294

02:18:23,330 --> 02:18:20,700

and everything works

3295

02:18:26,629 --> 02:18:23,340

as you got that audience there they want

3296

02:18:30,349 --> 02:18:26,639

you to make them happy

3297

02:18:38,950 --> 02:18:30,359

and they want to be entertained so that

3298

02:18:44,290 --> 02:18:41,150

does not mean I'm lying to you and

3299

02:18:46,250 --> 02:18:44,300

people got confused about that

3300

02:18:48,410 --> 02:18:46,260

because that's what you got to talk to

3301

02:18:50,389 --> 02:18:48,420

of course he's lying to everybody it's

3302

02:18:52,849 --> 02:18:50,399

just called entertainment

3303

02:18:55,070 --> 02:18:52,859

but it's very important to remember that

3304

02:18:57,049 --> 02:18:55,080

that you know if you're up there talking

3305

02:18:59,089 --> 02:18:57,059

about the Illuminati or if you're up

3306

02:19:00,410 --> 02:18:59,099

there talking about Chemtrails or

3307

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,420

whatever kind of stuff this is

3308

02:19:03,950 --> 02:19:02,160

interesting so what he just said is they

3309

02:19:07,549 --> 02:19:03,960

term what I do entertainment but that

3310

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,559

doesn't mean I'm lying to you uh yeah it

3311

02:19:13,129 --> 02:19:10,080

probably means he's lying to you yeah

3312

02:19:15,650 --> 02:19:13,139

he's probably lied to everybody hundreds

3313

02:19:17,750 --> 02:19:15,660

thousands of times he spent five or

3314

02:19:19,490 --> 02:19:17,760

eight years pushing Corey good who later

3315

02:19:21,530 --> 02:19:19,500

admitted he'd never even been to space

3316

02:19:23,929 --> 02:19:21,540

kind of hard to be a secret space

3317

02:19:25,849 --> 02:19:23,939

program Insider if you've never actually

3318

02:19:29,330 --> 02:19:25,859

been to space doesn't matter what it is

3319

02:19:32,750 --> 02:19:29,340

you have to be funny every 10 minutes

3320

02:19:35,629 --> 02:19:32,760

and and you have to any of this have to

3321

02:19:38,330 --> 02:19:35,639

do with uh David Wilcock and his

3322

02:19:40,250 --> 02:19:38,340

imaginary Archangel Michael friends and

3323

02:19:42,469 --> 02:19:40,260

the keys to the Ascension scam I'm

3324

02:19:44,389 --> 02:19:42,479

confused so far we've heard about his

3325

02:19:47,450 --> 02:19:44,399

tuxedo now he's going to give us a

3326  
02:19:49,370 --> 02:19:47,460  
public speaking uh he's going to give us

3327  
02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:49,380  
he's going to give us his notes on how

3328  
02:19:53,389 --> 02:19:51,120  
to be a good public speaker for 15

3329  
02:19:56,090 --> 02:19:53,399  
minutes be relaxed

3330  
02:19:57,590 --> 02:19:56,100  
you know it's it you your nervousness

3331  
02:20:00,530 --> 02:19:57,600  
will go away

3332  
02:20:02,030 --> 02:20:00,540  
once you're up there

3333  
02:20:04,910 --> 02:20:02,040  
but again

3334  
02:20:06,110 --> 02:20:04,920  
the audience wants to laugh so this is

3335  
02:20:08,330 --> 02:20:06,120  
the fascinating thing they teach you

3336  
02:20:11,090 --> 02:20:08,340  
when Toastmasters is

3337  
02:20:13,929 --> 02:20:11,100  
even the lamest jokes

3338  
02:20:16,250 --> 02:20:13,939

that you attempt usually

3339

02:20:18,290 --> 02:20:16,260

oh wait a minute and then what happens

3340

02:20:19,969 --> 02:20:18,300

is that you say my god well that wasn't

3341

02:20:22,070 --> 02:20:19,979

I didn't even try very hard that was

3342

02:20:23,929 --> 02:20:22,080

kind of a stupid pun I just made

3343

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:23,939

puns are not even really a very high

3344

02:20:32,110 --> 02:20:25,040

level

3345

02:20:37,490 --> 02:20:35,450

I've got props what if I'm gonna do a

3346

02:20:38,990 --> 02:20:37,500

wedding speech so bad you know and I'm

3347

02:20:41,690 --> 02:20:39,000

I'm gonna speak at somebody's wedding

3348

02:20:44,809 --> 02:20:41,700

they got these drunk glasses on right

3349

02:20:46,849 --> 02:20:44,819

if you go up there confidently have

3350

02:20:48,770 --> 02:20:46,859

some kind of prop like this then you're

3351  
02:20:50,809 --> 02:20:48,780  
already ahead of the game I believe

3352  
02:20:53,330 --> 02:20:50,819  
you're right start acting drunk so if

3353  
02:20:55,450 --> 02:20:53,340  
you if you decide that you have this

3354  
02:21:02,270 --> 02:20:55,460  
particular Talent

3355  
02:21:05,469 --> 02:21:04,309  
if you decide you have a particular

3356  
02:21:08,090 --> 02:21:05,479  
chances

3357  
02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:08,100  
that is whip with him I got another one

3358  
02:21:12,410 --> 02:21:10,319  
over here I don't worry about

3359  
02:21:13,790 --> 02:21:12,420  
see this is funny and you might decide

3360  
02:21:15,010 --> 02:21:13,800  
that you could act like you're really

3361  
02:21:17,150 --> 02:21:15,020  
tired

3362  
02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:17,160  
waiter stop talking and bring me my

3363  
02:21:20,750 --> 02:21:18,960

sandwich it could be a good thing for

3364

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:20,760

you is all I'm saying you you want to

3365

02:21:24,410 --> 02:21:22,560

try to figure out what thanks for being

3366

02:21:26,030 --> 02:21:24,420

a member of DJ for you and be a good

3367

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:26,040

kind of Comedy that you can use it's

3368

02:21:30,050 --> 02:21:28,560

like a bad HR training video on your

3369

02:21:32,030 --> 02:21:30,060

side so

3370

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:32,040

I'm just making the point that there's

3371

02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:33,840

lots of different funny things that you

3372

02:21:37,790 --> 02:21:36,000

can do in your own expression and that's

3373

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,800

what people tuned in for right so I'm

3374

02:21:42,349 --> 02:21:40,080

not actually drunk that's acting right

3375

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:42,359

oh he's acting intoxicating substance

3376

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:45,600

gone in but you notice I I like my

3377

02:21:48,590 --> 02:21:47,460

particular drunkenness thing is I close

3378

02:21:51,490 --> 02:21:48,600

my eyes

3379

02:21:54,349 --> 02:21:51,500

yeah I do a lot of stuff with your mouth

3380

02:21:56,929 --> 02:21:54,359

people usually have a very dryer check

3381

02:21:59,750 --> 02:21:56,939

please yeah you do that kind of stuff

3382

02:22:01,610 --> 02:21:59,760

you tilt your head back and you talk

3383

02:22:02,690 --> 02:22:01,620

really funny and slur your words okay so

3384

02:22:05,450 --> 02:22:02,700

that's

3385

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:05,460

you could actually try that you could

3386

02:22:10,370 --> 02:22:07,920

actually be in front of an audience and

3387

02:22:12,650 --> 02:22:10,380

act drunk and then all of a sudden you

3388

02:22:14,809 --> 02:22:12,660

are the man or you are the woman of the

3389

02:22:16,849 --> 02:22:14,819

hour and they are exploding with

3390

02:22:19,070 --> 02:22:16,859

laughter I agree Wes thanks don't listen

3391

02:22:21,710 --> 02:22:19,080

to this guy really works if you try to

3392

02:22:23,929 --> 02:22:21,720

be funny people will laugh

3393

02:22:26,270 --> 02:22:23,939

and so after a while I said you know I

3394

02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:26,280

want to do comedy skits on my show and

3395

02:22:29,929 --> 02:22:28,080

really kind of demonstrate

3396

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:29,939

something I've always wanted to do which

3397

02:22:35,570 --> 02:22:33,359

is to take my particular brand of Comedy

3398

02:22:39,650 --> 02:22:35,580

that I like I think it's it's based upon

3399

02:22:42,170 --> 02:22:39,660

having had so much over the years that I

3400

02:22:44,809 --> 02:22:42,180

can his his comedy is based on bashing

3401  
02:22:46,849 --> 02:22:44,819  
gay people so far that's what he thinks

3402  
02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:46,859  
a comedy skit is bashing gay people

3403  
02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:48,720  
making fun of gay people it's

3404  
02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:51,120  
cringe-worthy and the fact that this

3405  
02:22:54,530 --> 02:22:52,800  
clown thinks he's an expert in

3406  
02:22:57,050 --> 02:22:54,540  
everything and now he's going to lecture

3407  
02:22:58,910 --> 02:22:57,060  
the five or six thousand people who were

3408  
02:23:00,889 --> 02:22:58,920  
watching him live on how to be a good

3409  
02:23:04,130 --> 02:23:00,899  
comedian when he's not a comedian he's

3410  
02:23:06,650 --> 02:23:04,140  
never been a comedian and listen I'm

3411  
02:23:09,710 --> 02:23:06,660  
just saying from experience this guy

3412  
02:23:13,849 --> 02:23:09,720  
would get eaten alive like if if he did

3413  
02:23:16,670 --> 02:23:13,859

if this guy did an open mic he would get

3414

02:23:20,330 --> 02:23:16,680

I think he'd get booed off the stage

3415

02:23:22,910 --> 02:23:20,340

he's not funny he's cringe-worthy and

3416

02:23:26,450 --> 02:23:22,920

awkward but he's not funny I can be in a

3417

02:23:28,730 --> 02:23:26,460

situation where it's very intense

3418

02:23:31,490 --> 02:23:28,740

like if somebody is yelling at me

3419

02:23:34,429 --> 02:23:31,500

and maintain complete composure

3420

02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:34,439

and not show any sign that I'm upset

3421

02:23:39,410 --> 02:23:36,960

and so in the same sense that's the very

3422

02:23:41,090 --> 02:23:39,420

same skill you're using when you at act

3423

02:23:42,590 --> 02:23:41,100

in a funny way and then you make sure

3424

02:23:44,690 --> 02:23:42,600

that you don't laugh

3425

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,700

so there's a whole kind of skill set

3426

02:23:48,110 --> 02:23:46,319

that I really appreciate from like

3427

02:23:50,750 --> 02:23:48,120

Saturday Night Live and all that came

3428

02:23:51,969 --> 02:23:50,760

out of Second City in Chicago there was

3429

02:23:54,889 --> 02:23:51,979

a company

3430

02:23:56,929 --> 02:23:54,899

a second City and I watched a lot of

3431

02:23:58,250 --> 02:23:56,939

different DVDs Saturday Night Live DVDs

3432

02:23:59,870 --> 02:23:58,260

and learned about Second City and

3433

02:24:01,130 --> 02:23:59,880

learned about that's pretty what were

3434

02:24:02,570 --> 02:24:01,140

they teaching people because everybody

3435

02:24:05,630 --> 02:24:02,580

that Saturday Night Live picked

3436

02:24:08,510 --> 02:24:05,640

essentially came from Second City

3437

02:24:10,809 --> 02:24:08,520

I think I might have bought that one too

3438

02:24:13,010 --> 02:24:10,819

one of the Second City teachings

3439

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:13,020

what does that mean

3440

02:24:16,010 --> 02:24:14,399

this is one of the ones that all the

3441

02:24:18,590 --> 02:24:16,020

videos seem to talk about love the bomb

3442

02:24:20,330 --> 02:24:18,600

means that you want to train your brain

3443

02:24:22,849 --> 02:24:20,340

to think that it's funny if you're if

3444

02:24:25,250 --> 02:24:22,859

you're doing really badly

3445

02:24:27,410 --> 02:24:25,260

and that actually is the key that

3446

02:24:29,150 --> 02:24:27,420

professionals use to to hypnotize their

3447

02:24:31,130 --> 02:24:29,160

way out of any type of trouble they get

3448

02:24:32,650 --> 02:24:31,140

into like if you're doing stand-up

3449

02:24:35,150 --> 02:24:32,660

comedy yeah

3450

02:24:37,929 --> 02:24:35,160

right or something goes wrong somebody's

3451  
02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:37,939  
heckling you you love the bomb the the

3452  
02:24:42,230 --> 02:24:40,560  
and I really think this comedy practice

3453  
02:24:44,929 --> 02:24:42,240  
applies to everybody because again

3454  
02:24:48,170 --> 02:24:44,939  
Toastmasters you don't love the bomb you

3455  
02:24:51,290 --> 02:24:48,180  
you if you Jesus God

3456  
02:24:54,710 --> 02:24:51,300  
if you tell a joke that bombs you don't

3457  
02:24:57,170 --> 02:24:54,720  
love it you you gotta go to a good joke

3458  
02:24:59,570 --> 02:24:57,180  
that you know will hit hard

3459  
02:25:01,910 --> 02:24:59,580  
right it's okay to try jokes that may

3460  
02:25:03,650 --> 02:25:01,920  
not land but this guy giving people

3461  
02:25:07,309 --> 02:25:03,660  
comedy advice like he's some kind of

3462  
02:25:09,410 --> 02:25:07,319  
expert show me one five minute stand-up

3463  
02:25:11,389 --> 02:25:09,420

comedy routine from him that was good

3464

02:25:13,730 --> 02:25:11,399

don't you think that if you're gonna

3465

02:25:15,889 --> 02:25:13,740

offer five or six thousand people

3466

02:25:18,590 --> 02:25:15,899

watching your show advice on a subject

3467

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:18,600

you should be able to demonstrate that

3468

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:21,600

you are indeed skilled in that area that

3469

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:23,280

you're offering advice in

3470

02:25:28,130 --> 02:25:26,160

but this is his narcissism he is such an

3471

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:28,140

egomaniac that he thinks he's a great

3472

02:25:31,790 --> 02:25:30,000

comedian all of a sudden and he's going

3473

02:25:34,190 --> 02:25:31,800

to give other people advice on how to be

3474

02:25:35,630 --> 02:25:34,200

a great comedian and be funny says you

3475

02:25:38,030 --> 02:25:35,640

have to be funny right if you're going

3476

02:25:40,070 --> 02:25:38,040

to do any public speaking at all comedy

3477

02:25:43,450 --> 02:25:40,080

has to be worked in so

3478

02:25:46,370 --> 02:25:43,460

love the bomb means that you just

3479

02:25:48,830 --> 02:25:46,380

embrace the absurdity

3480

02:25:50,389 --> 02:25:48,840

of you being on stage and not doing well

3481

02:25:53,990 --> 02:25:50,399

and then and then you think that it's

3482

02:25:57,650 --> 02:25:54,000

funny and magically that little brain

3483

02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:57,660

trick actually makes you funny

3484

02:26:02,210 --> 02:26:00,000

one of the things that will be found how

3485

02:26:05,330 --> 02:26:02,220

come it's not working for Wilcox is that

3486

02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:05,340

it's a little bit angry he's such an

3487

02:26:10,790 --> 02:26:08,399

expert at comedy but nobody laughs and

3488

02:26:13,010 --> 02:26:10,800

everybody thought the him making fun of

3489

02:26:16,730 --> 02:26:13,020

gay people was cringe-worthy and

3490

02:26:18,650 --> 02:26:16,740

ridiculously demeaning and upsetting to

3491

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,660

gay people right but he's going to give

3492

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:20,880

everybody advice almost everyone is

3493

02:26:25,309 --> 02:26:22,800

funny when they're angry

3494

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:25,319

you'll be sassier you'll talk faster

3495

02:26:30,530 --> 02:26:27,120

you'll say sassy things and you might

3496

02:26:32,929 --> 02:26:30,540

actually be legitimately very upset

3497

02:26:34,250 --> 02:26:32,939

but then other people laugh and you're

3498

02:26:35,570 --> 02:26:34,260

like but why are you laughing and then

3499

02:26:36,889 --> 02:26:35,580

they say well you know I'm sorry but

3500

02:26:38,990 --> 02:26:36,899

it's just funny

3501

02:26:41,450 --> 02:26:39,000

so if you've had that happen to you if

3502

02:26:43,010 --> 02:26:41,460

you've been like really pissed off and I

3503

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:43,020

can't stand this and then people are

3504

02:26:46,190 --> 02:26:44,399

like no the way you did that with your

3505

02:26:50,090 --> 02:26:46,200

hands that's like really funny you know

3506

02:26:52,550 --> 02:26:50,100

yeah I'm upset well yeah but I he has no

3507

02:26:54,889 --> 02:26:52,560

clue about being funny yeah so part of

3508

02:26:58,429 --> 02:26:54,899

the trick is to

3509

02:27:00,530 --> 02:26:58,439

you know make light of the things that

3510

02:27:01,910 --> 02:27:00,540

are painful you know I think that comedy

3511

02:27:04,130 --> 02:27:01,920

is about pain

3512

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:04,140

I think comedy is about exploring people

3513

02:27:07,490 --> 02:27:05,280

you're going to hear about him getting

3514

02:27:09,170 --> 02:27:07,500

bullied again you know I saw this uh Hey

3515

02:27:11,450 --> 02:27:09,180

Mom and Dad I'm straight video the other

3516

02:27:13,730 --> 02:27:11,460

day and it was really funny he's not my

3517

02:27:15,469 --> 02:27:13,740

son this guy's yelling and then she's

3518

02:27:17,990 --> 02:27:15,479

like oh he'll get over it in a day or

3519

02:27:20,030 --> 02:27:18,000

two you know so

3520

02:27:22,849 --> 02:27:20,040

the irony that's that's one of the

3521

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,859

classic comedy types is irony irony when

3522

02:27:26,750 --> 02:27:24,960

something is ironic it means so

3523

02:27:29,570 --> 02:27:26,760

ridiculous like things that are combined

3524

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:29,580

in this so far he's talked for like 25

3525

02:27:34,010 --> 02:27:32,160

minutes about a stupid tuxedo and 10

3526

02:27:36,530 --> 02:27:34,020

minutes about how to be a great comedian

3527

02:27:38,330 --> 02:27:36,540

something he is not none of this makes

3528

02:27:39,889 --> 02:27:38,340

any sense welcome to the Wacky World of

3529

02:27:41,630 --> 02:27:39,899

Wilcox strange way that normally

3530

02:27:44,270 --> 02:27:41,640

wouldn't be combined that way so it's

3531

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:44,280

ironic for somebody to be yelled at by

3532

02:27:48,530 --> 02:27:45,840

his parents for being straight that's

3533

02:27:50,929 --> 02:27:48,540

not normal what would happen as you

3534

02:27:52,730 --> 02:27:50,939

would think but it's a reflection on

3535

02:27:54,410 --> 02:27:52,740

state of our society today it's an

3536

02:27:56,570 --> 02:27:54,420

ironic reflection

3537

02:27:57,889 --> 02:27:56,580

so irony is one of the types of humor

3538

02:28:00,050 --> 02:27:57,899

that I really love

3539

02:28:01,790 --> 02:28:00,060

slapstick of course any any type of

3540

02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:01,800

props like a fake cigarette like this

3541

02:28:06,650 --> 02:28:04,399

gives you great slapstick

3542

02:28:08,570 --> 02:28:06,660

cigarette prop is not slash it's a

3543

02:28:10,610 --> 02:28:08,580

really nice philosophy he doesn't even

3544

02:28:12,710 --> 02:28:10,620

know what it has to do with slapstick is

3545

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:12,720

like The Three Stooges smacking each

3546

02:28:17,330 --> 02:28:15,120

other around or physical comedy it's not

3547

02:28:20,210 --> 02:28:17,340

having a cigarette prompt he doesn't

3548

02:28:22,969 --> 02:28:20,220

even he's lecturing people on how to be

3549

02:28:24,950 --> 02:28:22,979

you know uh funny or a great comedian

3550

02:28:27,410 --> 02:28:24,960

and he doesn't even know the terms and

3551

02:28:32,990 --> 02:28:27,420

what they mean the comedy terms

3552

02:28:37,070 --> 02:28:35,270

and then when we find pain things that

3553

02:28:38,750 --> 02:28:37,080

are painful to us or things that would

3554

02:28:41,450 --> 02:28:38,760

cause us harm

3555

02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:41,460

that we talk about it in a way that that

3556

02:28:48,230 --> 02:28:44,720

triggers this laughter

3557

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:48,240

classic Jerry Seinfeld comedy routine I

3558

02:28:53,570 --> 02:28:50,399

got socks and some of my socks are

3559

02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:53,580

missing out of the dryer it's like they

3560

02:28:56,750 --> 02:28:55,680

went away I don't know what happened you

3561

02:28:59,929 --> 02:28:56,760

know so

3562

02:29:02,809 --> 02:28:59,939

that kind of simple thing the pain of of

3563

02:29:05,450 --> 02:29:02,819

losing one of your socks and then yeah

3564

02:29:08,570 --> 02:29:05,460

losing a sock is pain vortex in the

3565

02:29:10,610 --> 02:29:08,580

dryer that's that's an example of of

3566

02:29:12,469 --> 02:29:10,620

pointing out pain the pain is that you

3567

02:29:15,050 --> 02:29:12,479

can't find your darn socks

3568

02:29:18,590 --> 02:29:15,060

but then you make it funny by saying oh

3569

02:29:23,870 --> 02:29:21,110

I think that having a sense of humor is

3570

02:29:25,550 --> 02:29:23,880

absolutely critical in in the face of

3571

02:29:27,530 --> 02:29:25,560

negative greeting because the negative

3572

02:29:29,929 --> 02:29:27,540

greeting is always trying to get you to

3573

02:29:32,090 --> 02:29:29,939

think that life is so serious

3574

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:32,100

oh that's okay so I realized you know

3575

02:29:35,650 --> 02:29:34,319

I'm I could do like 20 minute long

3576

02:29:38,929 --> 02:29:35,660

comedies

3577

02:29:40,969 --> 02:29:38,939

I once I once had a blind date with a

3578

02:29:45,230 --> 02:29:40,979

girl who was a lesbian

3579

02:29:47,450 --> 02:29:45,240

and you know I go Sherry reminded me of

3580

02:29:49,849 --> 02:29:47,460

this she says her prom date was as gay

3581

02:29:53,330 --> 02:29:49,859

as they come I once went on a blind date

3582

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:53,340

with a with a woman who was a lesbian uh

3583

02:29:57,770 --> 02:29:55,439

and one might ask themselves why would I

3584

02:30:00,530 --> 02:29:57,780

do that well ask my friends who sent me

3585

02:30:02,450 --> 02:30:00,540

on the date I think it was a goof and I

3586

02:30:03,830 --> 02:30:02,460

get there and she knew that I was a man

3587

02:30:05,690 --> 02:30:03,840

and everything and then she starts

3588

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:05,700

talking to me and telling me about the

3589

02:30:10,910 --> 02:30:07,520

girlfriends that she had so then I said

3590

02:30:13,010 --> 02:30:10,920

oh are you like bi and she goes no I'm a

3591

02:30:15,290 --> 02:30:13,020

lesbian and I go

3592

02:30:17,809 --> 02:30:15,300

oh you just you don't date men at all

3593

02:30:19,309 --> 02:30:17,819

and she goes no not usually never and

3594

02:30:20,809 --> 02:30:19,319

I'm like well what are you doing here

3595

02:30:23,090 --> 02:30:20,819

and she goes oh I don't know my friend

3596

02:30:25,670 --> 02:30:23,100

wanted me to come and meet you and I go

3597

02:30:27,530 --> 02:30:25,680

okay I mean but we had a nice dinner

3598

02:30:29,330 --> 02:30:27,540

and uh

3599

02:30:30,710 --> 02:30:29,340

I don't know we went and hung out and

3600

02:30:31,870 --> 02:30:30,720

never saw her again though because she

3601

02:30:34,490 --> 02:30:31,880

was a lesbian

3602

02:30:36,650 --> 02:30:34,500

so we've all been there Sherry these

3603

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:36,660

things happen it's okay people will love

3604

02:30:41,690 --> 02:30:39,359

it you know because I know what I have

3605

02:30:43,550 --> 02:30:41,700

to do and it's it's tougher believe me

3606

02:30:45,110 --> 02:30:43,560

what I'm doing here because there's no

3607

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:45,120

live audience at all

3608

02:30:49,910 --> 02:30:47,760

there's 5 000 people in the live

3609

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:49,920

audience they're just virtual you dummy

3610

02:30:54,530 --> 02:30:52,800

to go based upon what really works and

3611

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:54,540

so one other thing what really works is

3612

02:30:59,630 --> 02:30:57,120

gay jokes and wearing ridiculous jackets

3613

02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:59,640

and tuxedos right he's trying to

3614

02:31:04,490 --> 02:31:01,439

convince his audience that he's an

3615

02:31:06,230 --> 02:31:04,500

expert at this right it's so cringe if

3616

02:31:07,969 --> 02:31:06,240

you do want to explore comedy that I

3617

02:31:10,250 --> 02:31:07,979

would highly highly recommend I would

3618

02:31:12,590 --> 02:31:10,260

even say it's an essential training

3619

02:31:15,770 --> 02:31:12,600

is to watch Whose Line Is It Anyway and

3620

02:31:17,570 --> 02:31:15,780

especially the earlier seasons uh with

3621

02:31:19,550 --> 02:31:17,580

Drew Carey now I think the only way you

3622

02:31:21,530 --> 02:31:19,560

can watch it is to get this channel

3623

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:21,540

called welcome back

3624

02:31:25,309 --> 02:31:23,760

which is on streaming platforms and it's

3625

02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:25,319

an ad based service so you have to watch

3626

02:31:29,210 --> 02:31:26,880

commercials

3627

02:31:30,770 --> 02:31:29,220

uh and you can't skip so you just you

3628

02:31:32,450 --> 02:31:30,780

know mute the darn thing and wait until

3629

02:31:35,929 --> 02:31:32,460

it's over basically that's all you can

3630

02:31:38,150 --> 02:31:35,939

do that's annoying but um

3631

02:31:40,190 --> 02:31:38,160

if you really want to study comedy what

3632

02:31:43,190 --> 02:31:40,200

they do on Whose Line Is that they have

3633

02:31:44,210 --> 02:31:43,200

a live improv there is no scripted

3634

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:44,220

anything

3635

02:31:51,050 --> 02:31:48,479

except for perhaps certain

3636

02:31:53,870 --> 02:31:51,060

uh ideas of skits that they're going to

3637

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:53,880

do yeah who cares David Wilcock now

3638

02:31:59,870 --> 02:31:56,160

you're going to be a comedian like come

3639

02:32:01,490 --> 02:31:59,880

on bro we're 55 minutes in and he hasn't

3640

02:32:05,389 --> 02:32:01,500

talked about the subject of the video

3641

02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:05,399

yet 55 minutes in he has not talked

3642

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:08,160

about the subject of his video yet

3643

02:32:13,070 --> 02:32:10,560

and then the basic idea of like okay

3644

02:32:15,530 --> 02:32:13,080

we're getting comedy lessons blankety

3645

02:32:17,570 --> 02:32:15,540

blank why why would you think he's going

3646

02:32:20,210 --> 02:32:17,580

to give comedy lessons like that's like

3647

02:32:23,110 --> 02:32:20,220

me giving like skiing lessons I've skied

3648

02:32:25,730 --> 02:32:23,120

like twice in my life it's so stupid

3649

02:32:28,429 --> 02:32:25,740

childish and nonsensical but that's this

3650

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:28,439

guy's ego like he must have like read

3651  
02:32:32,750 --> 02:32:30,479  
some book on Comedy and now he considers

3652  
02:32:35,330 --> 02:32:32,760  
himself an expert just like remember he

3653  
02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:35,340  
reads three he read 300 books on UFOs so

3654  
02:32:41,090 --> 02:32:37,680  
then he's he's a UFO expert because he

3655  
02:32:43,849 --> 02:32:41,100  
read some books now uh that doesn't make

3656  
02:32:46,250 --> 02:32:43,859  
you an expert being good at it make

3657  
02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:46,260  
would make you an expert like what I

3658  
02:32:51,110 --> 02:32:48,240  
take comedy advice from David Wilcox

3659  
02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,120  
never would I take comedy advice from a

3660  
02:32:55,849 --> 02:32:54,000  
professional comedian oh hell yeah right

3661  
02:32:57,889 --> 02:32:55,859  
and and by the way I know a few

3662  
02:32:59,630 --> 02:32:57,899  
professional comedians you guys are

3663  
02:33:01,910 --> 02:32:59,640

aware of Terry Joyce she was a

3664

02:33:05,690 --> 02:33:01,920

professional comedian if she gives me

3665

02:33:07,250 --> 02:33:05,700

comedy advice or tells me like a skit ID

3666

02:33:10,910 --> 02:33:07,260

or something she thinks would be funny

3667

02:33:13,309 --> 02:33:10,920

on my show overall use that advice but

3668

02:33:14,929 --> 02:33:13,319

the guy from Ancient Aliens is going to

3669

02:33:17,870 --> 02:33:14,939

tell me how to be a good comedian now

3670

02:33:20,210 --> 02:33:17,880

this is so ridiculous and stupid they

3671

02:33:22,670 --> 02:33:20,220

read the card and then these guys get on

3672

02:33:25,309 --> 02:33:22,680

stage and they create a routine he's a

3673

02:33:29,349 --> 02:33:25,319

teacher in his own mind yes

3674

02:33:31,429 --> 02:33:29,359

so if you watch Whose Line Is It Anyway

3675

02:33:33,110 --> 02:33:31,439

skit assignments and they go up there

3676

02:33:36,410 --> 02:33:33,120

like for example they have a prop thing

3677

02:33:38,990 --> 02:33:36,420

he's an expert on Comedy yes you have a

3678

02:33:42,170 --> 02:33:39,000

really funny prop like for example I got

3679

02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:42,180

this i got this fish tie Okay so

3680

02:33:46,610 --> 02:33:44,160

you could you could actually make a lot

3681

02:33:48,170 --> 02:33:46,620

of really great comedy out of this oh my

3682

02:33:50,630 --> 02:33:48,180

God and so what they'll do in the prop

3683

02:33:53,389 --> 02:33:50,640

hour you know is is you'll have

3684

02:33:54,770 --> 02:33:53,399

different people doing stuff with props

3685

02:33:56,150 --> 02:33:54,780

like that and that's what you that's one

3686

02:33:58,429 --> 02:33:56,160

of the tricks that I'm doing is I'm

3687

02:34:00,170 --> 02:33:58,439

using props

3688

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,180

but then there's just various types of

3689

02:34:05,050 --> 02:34:02,160

games and things and so

3690

02:34:06,670 --> 02:34:05,060

I've discovered by watching Whose Line

3691

02:34:09,469 --> 02:34:06,680

twice

3692

02:34:13,610 --> 02:34:09,479

probably three times yeah first half

3693

02:34:15,530 --> 02:34:13,620

maybe uh maybe conspiracy he did not

3694

02:34:18,770 --> 02:34:15,540

have enough bumps before the broadcast

3695

02:34:21,230 --> 02:34:18,780

so an hour an hour and a half in is when

3696

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:21,240

the sniff Fest starts awesome Believe It

3697

02:34:28,070 --> 02:34:24,720

or Not sexual innuendo is probably the

3698

02:34:30,469 --> 02:34:28,080

consistent crowd pleaser of all if you

3699

02:34:32,450 --> 02:34:30,479

if you say something that's sexual

3700

02:34:34,870 --> 02:34:32,460

that's a little bit uh clever or

3701

02:34:38,570 --> 02:34:34,880

different or unusual and especially

3702

02:34:40,450 --> 02:34:38,580

innuendo not saying it directly but

3703

02:34:43,370 --> 02:34:40,460

going around it

3704

02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:43,380

uh and so is this why he always makes

3705

02:34:51,410 --> 02:34:47,520

these weird cringy creepy offhand sex

3706

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,420

comments you know uh like rub a dub dub

3707

02:34:55,250 --> 02:34:53,520

three men in the tub and this kind of

3708

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,260

stuff he's intentionally trying to be

3709

02:34:59,450 --> 02:34:57,600

funny because it doesn't land well it

3710

02:35:02,210 --> 02:34:59,460

lands with him being like you know

3711

02:35:04,429 --> 02:35:02,220

creepy David Wilcock right like a sex

3712

02:35:07,250 --> 02:35:04,439

creeper he says things that like a sex

3713

02:35:08,990 --> 02:35:07,260

creeper would say so they have this game

3714

02:35:10,670 --> 02:35:09,000

on Whose line that I think is one of the

3715

02:35:12,590 --> 02:35:10,680

most illustrative of this called if you

3716

02:35:14,870 --> 02:35:12,600

know what I mean oh no he watched Whose

3717

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:14,880

Line Is It Anyway all week so now he's a

3718

02:35:18,650 --> 02:35:17,040

comedy back and forth and everything

3719

02:35:20,270 --> 02:35:18,660

they say to each other has to be a

3720

02:35:23,150 --> 02:35:20,280

sexual innuendo

3721

02:35:25,610 --> 02:35:23,160

which they end with it's a word like a

3722

02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:25,620

phrase like if you know what I mean

3723

02:35:29,809 --> 02:35:27,600

well that's not something you see every

3724

02:35:33,050 --> 02:35:29,819

day if you know what I mean and then

3725

02:35:35,150 --> 02:35:33,060

it'll there'll always be a a this is the

3726

02:35:37,849 --> 02:35:35,160

worst day that Wilcox stream ever I'm

3727

02:35:40,130 --> 02:35:37,859

sorry I'm sorry this is the worst

3728

02:35:42,889 --> 02:35:40,140

ability for some reason really gets the

3729

02:35:44,450 --> 02:35:42,899

laughs and so it could be straight it

3730

02:35:47,450 --> 02:35:44,460

could be gay it doesn't matter but it

3731

02:35:49,070 --> 02:35:47,460

really does create incredible laughs and

3732

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:49,080

there's no question if you watch Whose

3733

02:35:52,090 --> 02:35:50,880

line that even though these guys are

3734

02:35:55,130 --> 02:35:52,100

straight

3735

02:35:59,650 --> 02:35:55,140

absolutely the biggest laughs they get

3736

02:36:05,570 --> 02:36:02,990

if you don't agree Ryan we are 58

3737

02:36:08,690 --> 02:36:05,580

minutes in and he has not addressed the

3738

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:08,700

topic of the video yet but he has talked

3739

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:11,040

for 20 minutes about his tuxedo and he's

3740

02:36:15,469 --> 02:36:13,200

giving everybody comedy lessons for 20

3741

02:36:17,210 --> 02:36:15,479

minutes every single time they do

3742

02:36:19,150 --> 02:36:17,220

something like that the the audience

3743

02:36:22,130 --> 02:36:19,160

just goes insanely

3744

02:36:24,410 --> 02:36:22,140

insanely high on the laughter scale and

3745

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:24,420

this is a very big Studio live audience

3746

02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:27,359

they're Rowdy I feel it's noisy I like

3747

02:36:32,270 --> 02:36:29,520

that so anyway and gorilla Gamers here

3748

02:36:35,929 --> 02:36:32,280

is sort of like a academic study of

3749

02:36:38,389 --> 02:36:35,939

Comedy yeah and oh I want to mention

3750

02:36:40,429 --> 02:36:38,399

um I wanted I wanted to tell Ryan I did

3751

02:36:42,830 --> 02:36:40,439

get your message I sent you a reply

3752

02:36:44,389 --> 02:36:42,840

Brian said do you have a few minutes to

3753

02:36:46,969 --> 02:36:44,399

talk and I didn't get the message

3754

02:36:49,849 --> 02:36:46,979

because there was a power failure at the

3755

02:36:51,710 --> 02:36:49,859

cabin and uh so I didn't get your

3756

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:51,720

message when you sent it I can talk to

3757

02:36:54,590 --> 02:36:53,280

you after the show tonight we'll

3758

02:36:56,570 --> 02:36:54,600

probably be here for at least another

3759

02:36:58,910 --> 02:36:56,580

hour and a half to get through this

3760

02:37:01,550 --> 02:36:58,920

thing uh I'm sorry that I missed your

3761

02:37:03,530 --> 02:37:01,560

message but uh power failure means no

3762

02:37:07,070 --> 02:37:03,540

internet as well at the cabin I had

3763

02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,080

lights and a laptop but no internet uh

3764

02:37:11,570 --> 02:37:09,600

so we'll talk and catch up

3765

02:37:14,210 --> 02:37:11,580

he's creating a dating app called

3766

02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:14,220

Lowered Expectations it's bad the gist

3767

02:37:18,050 --> 02:37:16,080

of what what are the funny things you

3768

02:37:21,050 --> 02:37:18,060

can do and the different approaches to

3769

02:37:24,469 --> 02:37:21,060

take yeah funny faces can be done you

3770

02:37:29,210 --> 02:37:27,290

and I think that uh as we all become

3771

02:37:31,550 --> 02:37:29,220

better public speakers you know

3772

02:37:33,770 --> 02:37:31,560

realizing that like no you fail

3773

02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:33,780

Toastmasters if you're not funny you

3774

02:37:38,150 --> 02:37:35,520

will fail the class you will have to

3775

02:37:41,630 --> 02:37:38,160

take it again they will not you're right

3776

02:37:44,030 --> 02:37:41,640

Jewel so that's why like yeah yeah I

3777

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:44,040

would think so yeah influencer

3778

02:37:48,110 --> 02:37:46,319

comedy is an essential ingredient for

3779

02:37:49,490 --> 02:37:48,120

everyone it's not an option it's not

3780

02:37:51,290 --> 02:37:49,500

like well David's funny I wish everybody

3781

02:37:52,910 --> 02:37:51,300

else is funny it's like no everybody

3782

02:37:54,190 --> 02:37:52,920

else should be funny because that's what

3783

02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:54,200

you have to do

3784

02:37:58,190 --> 02:37:55,920

I know

3785

02:38:00,429 --> 02:37:58,200

that's so cringe you have to do it to

3786

02:38:04,550 --> 02:38:00,439

pass you can't leave the gay topic alone

3787

02:38:06,410 --> 02:38:04,560

in a lot of cases in our own lives as

3788

02:38:08,809 --> 02:38:06,420

the spiritual reality I'm talking about

3789

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,819

occurs yeah he's having his that's very

3790

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:11,040

that's very true Ryan has pointed out

3791

02:38:15,590 --> 02:38:13,439

that he basically he like Works things

3792

02:38:17,630 --> 02:38:15,600

out in his own head like trying to tell

3793

02:38:19,730 --> 02:38:17,640

himself like yeah I'm really paying

3794

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:19,740

attention to these uh comedy television

3795

02:38:23,389 --> 02:38:21,120

shows and I'm learning to be funny

3796

02:38:25,490 --> 02:38:23,399

myself and I'm now an expert comedian

3797

02:38:27,410 --> 02:38:25,500

and I'm going to tell you all about how

3798

02:38:29,450 --> 02:38:27,420

I'm an expert comedian and I'm going to

3799

02:38:31,910 --> 02:38:29,460

offer you advice on how to be funny when

3800

02:38:33,950 --> 02:38:31,920

I'm not funny it's it is just so

3801  
02:38:36,230 --> 02:38:33,960  
cringe-worthy and ridiculous and he does

3802  
02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:36,240  
this a lot and Ryan was the first person

3803  
02:38:40,670 --> 02:38:38,640  
to point out to me and and he's a

3804  
02:38:42,590 --> 02:38:40,680  
hundred percent right

3805  
02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:42,600  
um and by the way we'll give him a shout

3806  
02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:43,920  
out it's Ryan Gable from the secret

3807  
02:38:49,130 --> 02:38:45,600  
teachings

3808  
02:38:51,349 --> 02:38:49,140  
dot info

3809  
02:38:52,610 --> 02:38:51,359  
um he got that good prestigious gig that

3810  
02:38:56,809 --> 02:38:52,620  
I wanted

3811  
02:38:58,670 --> 02:38:56,819  
um but we'll forgive him for that right

3812  
02:39:00,770 --> 02:38:58,680  
um but Ryan pointed out correctly that

3813  
02:39:02,929 --> 02:39:00,780

David Wilcock every time that he's

3814

02:39:05,570 --> 02:39:02,939

getting paid these huge speaking fees

3815

02:39:08,270 --> 02:39:05,580

for live public appearances he'll like

3816

02:39:10,670 --> 02:39:08,280

talk about his pants for 30 minutes

3817

02:39:12,830 --> 02:39:10,680

or whatever like he did here like he

3818

02:39:14,450 --> 02:39:12,840

talked about a tuxedo he's wearing for

3819

02:39:17,030 --> 02:39:14,460

20 minutes at the beginning of this

3820

02:39:20,330 --> 02:39:17,040

broadcast like everything that he says

3821

02:39:22,309 --> 02:39:20,340

is so important that he can just waste

3822

02:39:24,050 --> 02:39:22,319

everybody's time for 20 minutes that

3823

02:39:26,030 --> 02:39:24,060

tuned in to hear him talk about a

3824

02:39:27,889 --> 02:39:26,040

certain subject instead he's going to

3825

02:39:29,870 --> 02:39:27,899

talk about his tuxedo for 20 minutes he

3826

02:39:31,190 --> 02:39:29,880

does this all the time lots and lots of

3827

02:39:32,750 --> 02:39:31,200

things going on in the world right now

3828

02:39:35,990 --> 02:39:32,760

that would make you

3829

02:39:37,910 --> 02:39:36,000

not feel jovial not feel happy not feel

3830

02:39:39,950 --> 02:39:37,920

fulfilled in your life and I get it I

3831

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,960

mean it's just crazy no snow and low

3832

02:39:44,750 --> 02:39:41,760

oxygen

3833

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:44,760

David's negative greeting worse than

3834

02:39:49,250 --> 02:39:48,000

usual is a very yes everything to

3835

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:49,260

understand

3836

02:39:53,870 --> 02:39:51,840

because like for example last weekend

3837

02:39:55,790 --> 02:39:53,880

before I did this today is always funny

3838

02:39:57,710 --> 02:39:55,800

V Bakers I have a once in a lifetime

3839

02:39:59,630 --> 02:39:57,720

experience in this house where the smoke

3840

02:40:01,849 --> 02:39:59,640

alarm is going out oh again with the

3841

02:40:03,889 --> 02:40:01,859

smoke alarms and

3842

02:40:05,870 --> 02:40:03,899

these firemen come to the house as I

3843

02:40:08,090 --> 02:40:05,880

said I had I felt you know by the way

3844

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:08,100

this week oh Ryan I forgot to mention

3845

02:40:12,830 --> 02:40:10,800

you came in late David Wilcock lied

3846

02:40:15,230 --> 02:40:12,840

about the amount of snow that he got

3847

02:40:17,630 --> 02:40:15,240

yesterday we looked it up they didn't

3848

02:40:20,330 --> 02:40:17,640

get any snow yesterday they got 1.6

3849

02:40:23,090 --> 02:40:20,340

inches today he said he was crying and

3850

02:40:24,650 --> 02:40:23,100

complaining about how terrible you know

3851

02:40:26,210 --> 02:40:24,660

he's trying to survive the winter and

3852

02:40:28,670 --> 02:40:26,220

they got eight inches of snow yesterday

3853

02:40:31,370 --> 02:40:28,680

so this guy came he lies about the

3854

02:40:33,710 --> 02:40:31,380

weather Ryan Gable we can look it up

3855

02:40:35,630 --> 02:40:33,720

people know where you live David Wilcock

3856

02:40:38,990 --> 02:40:35,640

you did not get eight inches of snow

3857

02:40:41,210 --> 02:40:39,000

it's ridiculous you kind of know oh that

3858

02:40:42,889 --> 02:40:41,220

there's a thumbnail right there you kind

3859

02:40:45,650 --> 02:40:42,899

of know this guy's lying because his

3860

02:40:47,389 --> 02:40:45,660

mouth is moving take comedy that's

3861

02:40:48,710 --> 02:40:47,399

another example of it okay let's talk

3862

02:40:51,290 --> 02:40:48,720

about that

3863

02:40:53,270 --> 02:40:51,300

how much were you laughing when I told

3864

02:40:55,070 --> 02:40:53,280

you the story about the firemen in my

3865

02:40:56,929 --> 02:40:55,080

closet and all that stuff and I knew

3866

02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:56,939

with all these props which some of which

3867

02:41:00,050 --> 02:40:58,800

I still have like the defective smoke

3868

02:41:03,469 --> 02:41:00,060

alarms you know

3869

02:41:05,809 --> 02:41:03,479

the props help it does help so I got all

3870

02:41:09,110 --> 02:41:05,819

that stuff out because

3871

02:41:10,610 --> 02:41:09,120

I realized I was I was talking to my

3872

02:41:13,370 --> 02:41:10,620

launch manager about what happened I had

3873

02:41:15,110 --> 02:41:13,380

no intention to tell you this story

3874

02:41:16,670 --> 02:41:15,120

and I was telling her what actually

3875

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:16,680

happened and she started laughing and

3876

02:41:19,370 --> 02:41:18,000

I'm like well that's very inappropriate

3877

02:41:21,950 --> 02:41:19,380

you know and then I'm like wait a minute

3878

02:41:24,230 --> 02:41:21,960

I get it okay that's right oh it's funny

3879

02:41:26,750 --> 02:41:24,240

it hurts you if it's painful

3880

02:41:28,849 --> 02:41:26,760

smoke alarms going off he said that was

3881

02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:28,859

the worst day of his entire life

3882

02:41:33,710 --> 02:41:31,200

he has previously essentially said that

3883

02:41:36,650 --> 02:41:33,720

he got Buck banged by reptilian aliens

3884

02:41:39,770 --> 02:41:36,660

but somehow even though he said he got

3885

02:41:43,130 --> 02:41:39,780

Buck banged by reptilian aliens somehow

3886

02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:43,140

smoke alarms going off in his house was

3887

02:41:46,190 --> 02:41:44,880

the worst thing that ever happened to

3888

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:46,200

him

3889

02:41:51,290 --> 02:41:48,240

you but if I had to choose between smoke

3890

02:41:53,929 --> 02:41:51,300

alarms going off of my house and 12 foot

3891

02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:53,939

tall huge reptilian aliens butt banging

3892

02:41:59,690 --> 02:41:56,399

me I think I would take the smoke alarms

3893

02:42:01,309 --> 02:41:59,700

myself right but no David Wilcox said

3894

02:42:03,410 --> 02:42:01,319

the worst thing that ever happened to

3895

02:42:06,110 --> 02:42:03,420

him was smoke alarms going off in his

3896

02:42:08,510 --> 02:42:06,120

house after he previously said reptilian

3897

02:42:11,870 --> 02:42:08,520

aliens banged him in the butt and then

3898

02:42:14,510 --> 02:42:11,880

ate him it's comedy paint comedy is pain

3899

02:42:16,969 --> 02:42:14,520

pain is comedy oh my God this is no

3900

02:42:18,530 --> 02:42:16,979

better way to make people laugh than to

3901  
02:42:19,630 --> 02:42:18,540  
talk about the most painful thing you've

3902  
02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:19,640  
ever been through

3903  
02:42:25,070 --> 02:42:22,319  
sorry no way funds yes you know you

3904  
02:42:27,110 --> 02:42:25,080  
don't want to sorry crack through stuff

3905  
02:42:29,450 --> 02:42:27,120  
that's gonna name people I think that's

3906  
02:42:31,969 --> 02:42:29,460  
very important exactly yeah you don't

3907  
02:42:34,370 --> 02:42:31,979  
ever see me yeah David Wilcox has lied

3908  
02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:34,380  
to and he said he's trying to survive

3909  
02:42:40,190 --> 02:42:37,920  
the winner of Ryan Gable in a in a lock

3910  
02:42:43,370 --> 02:42:40,200  
cabin with no insulation

3911  
02:42:45,889 --> 02:42:43,380  
but what he fails to tell people is that

3912  
02:42:48,170 --> 02:42:45,899  
his Log Cabin Mansion is made out of

3913  
02:42:52,370 --> 02:42:48,180

four foot thick logs he doesn't need

3914

02:42:56,809 --> 02:42:52,380

insulation and his million dollar Log

3915

02:42:59,389 --> 02:42:56,819

Cabin Mansion has he has electricity has

3916

02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:59,399

internet he lied about the internet

3917

02:43:03,110 --> 02:43:01,439

claiming that uh he didn't have good

3918

02:43:05,150 --> 02:43:03,120

enough internet to broadcast from

3919

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:05,160

there's high-speed internet right in his

3920

02:43:10,370 --> 02:43:07,680

neighborhood we checked Ryan Gable this

3921

02:43:12,710 --> 02:43:10,380

man just lies constantly he's trying to

3922

02:43:14,450 --> 02:43:12,720

make people feel sorry for him acting

3923

02:43:16,610 --> 02:43:14,460

like he's living in some little tiny

3924

02:43:19,070 --> 02:43:16,620

cabin trying to survive the winner he's

3925

02:43:21,830 --> 02:43:19,080

in a multi-million dollar mansion that

3926

02:43:23,690 --> 02:43:21,840

is themed around a log cabin we showed

3927

02:43:25,490 --> 02:43:23,700

pictures previously here castigating

3928

02:43:27,410 --> 02:43:25,500

people by name I don't do that and I'm

3929

02:43:29,750 --> 02:43:27,420

not going to do that

3930

02:43:32,389 --> 02:43:29,760

so

3931

02:43:34,969 --> 02:43:32,399

yeah it's it's a great thing to

3932

02:43:37,610 --> 02:43:34,979

recognize that perhaps one of the worst

3933

02:43:39,710 --> 02:43:37,620

things that you've ever been through

3934

02:43:41,630 --> 02:43:39,720

that you've never ever thought was funny

3935

02:43:42,950 --> 02:43:41,640

that's a good one tell the story in

3936

02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:42,960

front of an audience they're all going

3937

02:43:46,370 --> 02:43:44,640

to start laughing

3938

02:43:49,010 --> 02:43:46,380

and you might even be a little angry

3939

02:43:50,330 --> 02:43:49,020

about it at first yeah jokes yeah those

3940

02:43:53,210 --> 02:43:50,340

are funny you know the audience is

3941

02:43:54,889 --> 02:43:53,220

having a great time let me just do this

3942

02:43:56,570 --> 02:43:54,899

I don't even like to think about it

3943

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:56,580

Terry Joyce because when I talk about

3944

02:44:01,730 --> 02:43:59,040

David Wilcock getting butt banged by

3945

02:44:03,170 --> 02:44:01,740

reptilian aliens I I almost want to

3946

02:44:04,610 --> 02:44:03,180

throw up in my mouth a little bit

3947

02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:04,620

because I get the picture of David

3948

02:44:10,370 --> 02:44:08,160

Wilcox getting bent over right and and

3949

02:44:13,380 --> 02:44:10,380

that mental image makes me throw up in

3950

02:44:17,210 --> 02:44:14,630

[Music]

3951

02:44:19,790 --> 02:44:17,220

sense of humor is critical in today's

3952

02:44:22,429 --> 02:44:19,800

world because what we're dealing with is

3953

02:44:24,590 --> 02:44:22,439

such an onslaught behind in the camera

3954

02:44:27,230 --> 02:44:24,600

changes we've got to keep changing

3955

02:44:29,090 --> 02:44:27,240

cameras there's just so much stuff there

3956

02:44:31,969 --> 02:44:29,100

we go all at once we can't track it all

3957

02:44:33,290 --> 02:44:31,979

there's threats everywhere yeah he has a

3958

02:44:35,450 --> 02:44:33,300

giant generator but he doesn't know how

3959

02:44:37,550 --> 02:44:35,460

to turn it on it takes a very

3960

02:44:40,790 --> 02:44:37,560

interesting turn because

3961

02:44:42,290 --> 02:44:40,800

different negative events take place at

3962

02:44:44,690 --> 02:44:42,300

the same time

3963

02:44:46,309 --> 02:44:44,700

and so this goes into one of the most

3964

02:44:47,870 --> 02:44:46,319

important principles change cameras

3965

02:44:49,070 --> 02:44:47,880

again that I wanted to share with you

3966

02:44:50,809 --> 02:44:49,080

today

3967

02:44:52,849 --> 02:44:50,819

and I didn't make slides for this but

3968

02:44:54,830 --> 02:44:52,859

let's just you know if I don't have any

3969

02:44:56,870 --> 02:44:54,840

slides at all I'm Ryan Gable I'm trying

3970

02:44:58,370 --> 02:44:56,880

to change cameras every time he does but

3971

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:58,380

I'm having a real hard time keeping up

3972

02:45:01,969 --> 02:45:00,720

with them I had some in case I need them

3973

02:45:03,950 --> 02:45:01,979

but

3974

02:45:08,750 --> 02:45:03,960

the principle

3975

02:45:11,150 --> 02:45:08,760

of the negative drawing out of you

3976

02:45:14,570 --> 02:45:11,160

strength you know that's really the key

3977

02:45:17,450 --> 02:45:14,580

of why Universe allows these bad things

3978

02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:17,460

oh no Kevin Dewey's got butt banged by a

3979

02:45:24,110 --> 02:45:19,200

reptilian and he didn't call her the

3980

02:45:30,410 --> 02:45:27,530

it's drawing strength out of you as you

3981

02:45:32,630 --> 02:45:30,420

have yeah poor little Rich boys he's

3982

02:45:34,550 --> 02:45:32,640

trying to survive his fake teeth are

3983

02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:34,560

wrapped there is a trap set for the

3984

02:45:40,370 --> 02:45:38,000

negative it's a Quick Draw McGraw

3985

02:45:41,990 --> 02:45:40,380

and I got that message you said I agree

3986

02:45:44,330 --> 02:45:42,000

with you things to happen to you

3987

02:45:46,250 --> 02:45:44,340

negative beings may actually be driving

3988

02:45:48,290 --> 02:45:46,260

those things

3989

02:45:50,090 --> 02:45:48,300

and so stacking is a very important

3990

02:45:52,250 --> 02:45:50,100

principle about how the negative energy

3991

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:52,260

they do this what they do

3992

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:54,240

is they understand that they don't have

3993

02:45:58,929 --> 02:45:56,640

to create any one big really horrible

3994

02:46:02,510 --> 02:45:58,939

thing

3995

02:46:04,849 --> 02:46:02,520

of smaller irritations

3996

02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:04,859

and one of the weirdest things that will

3997

02:46:09,530 --> 02:46:07,040

start to happen

3998

02:46:11,210 --> 02:46:09,540

yeah they could ask him in court about

3999

02:46:13,190 --> 02:46:11,220

getting buck banged and eaten by

4000

02:46:15,889 --> 02:46:13,200

reptilian aliens but still somehow

4001  
02:46:18,530 --> 02:46:15,899  
surviving somehow and if I was the

4002  
02:46:20,570 --> 02:46:18,540  
lawyer I'd also ask him are you sure

4003  
02:46:22,429 --> 02:46:20,580  
that when those smoke detectors went off

4004  
02:46:25,250 --> 02:46:22,439  
that was worse than getting butt banged

4005  
02:46:27,530 --> 02:46:25,260  
by reptilian aliens irritations are

4006  
02:46:29,510 --> 02:46:27,540  
strangely linked to each other

4007  
02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:29,520  
in a way that you do not understand

4008  
02:46:34,490 --> 02:46:31,920  
consciously

4009  
02:46:36,010 --> 02:46:34,500  
the smaller irritations somehow have a

4010  
02:46:38,510 --> 02:46:36,020  
theme

4011  
02:46:41,389 --> 02:46:38,520  
just gave him a fake number control of

4012  
02:46:44,090 --> 02:46:41,399  
your life you can feel overwhelmed you

4013  
02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,100

can feel very unhappy no he never plays

4014

02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:45,840

it like wow what the hell is like give

4015

02:46:48,170 --> 02:46:47,040

me church just put it in the background

4016

02:46:50,270 --> 02:46:48,180

so

4017

02:46:52,070 --> 02:46:50,280

these are all things that we need to

4018

02:46:54,349 --> 02:46:52,080

consider as we go through that I agree

4019

02:46:56,690 --> 02:46:54,359

with you big snowfall my God

4020

02:46:57,550 --> 02:46:56,700

there was no snow as we go through our

4021

02:47:01,670 --> 02:46:57,560

lives

4022

02:47:04,010 --> 02:47:01,680

there was 1.7 inches he just heard a big

4023

02:47:05,510 --> 02:47:04,020

snowfall oh my God that thing is so

4024

02:47:08,990 --> 02:47:05,520

critical

4025

02:47:11,270 --> 02:47:09,000

it's the idea that there is a negative

4026

02:47:13,130 --> 02:47:11,280

intelligence that is trying to hit you

4027

02:47:15,349 --> 02:47:13,140

all at once with a bunch of different

4028

02:47:19,370 --> 02:47:15,359

things that are stressful

4029

02:47:21,889 --> 02:47:19,380

and your job always is to not take it in

4030

02:47:24,410 --> 02:47:21,899

to not get to the point

4031

02:47:27,050 --> 02:47:24,420

where you feel as if

4032

02:47:29,150 --> 02:47:27,060

everything is wrong and your life sucks

4033

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:29,160

and it's terrible and you don't have any

4034

02:47:32,630 --> 02:47:30,479

control over what's happening to

4035

02:47:36,490 --> 02:47:32,640

yourself and you can't protect yourself

4036

02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:36,500

you don't feel safe here's the fear

4037

02:47:41,570 --> 02:47:39,600

long sensation is what's going to give

4038

02:47:44,570 --> 02:47:41,580

everybody the fear and then the love is

4039

02:47:46,250 --> 02:47:44,580

buy my stuff and induced by the changes

4040

02:47:49,130 --> 02:47:46,260

we see in the world

4041

02:47:50,330 --> 02:47:49,140

the very disruptions that now Define our

4042

02:47:52,429 --> 02:47:50,340

headlines

4043

02:47:54,530 --> 02:47:52,439

are part of the stacking they've added

4044

02:47:56,809 --> 02:47:54,540

dramatically to the stack

4045

02:47:58,370 --> 02:47:56,819

and so everything in the context of

4046

02:48:00,410 --> 02:47:58,380

what's going on I don't want that

4047

02:48:02,570 --> 02:48:00,420

picture too how uncertain it appears for

4048

02:48:03,950 --> 02:48:02,580

most people who don't really see where

4049

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:03,960

this is going

4050

02:48:09,770 --> 02:48:07,760

and what is happening

4051  
02:48:11,809 --> 02:48:09,780  
Ascension process that we're going

4052  
02:48:14,690 --> 02:48:11,819  
through is a planet if you don't have

4053  
02:48:15,650 --> 02:48:14,700  
that perspective I agree you can feel

4054  
02:48:17,570 --> 02:48:15,660  
hopeless

4055  
02:48:19,309 --> 02:48:17,580  
and I believe that it is from

4056  
02:48:21,170 --> 02:48:19,319  
hopelessness that a lot of crimes yeah

4057  
02:48:23,450 --> 02:48:21,180  
that in Med beds Ellie Belcher people

4058  
02:48:26,330 --> 02:48:23,460  
feeling like everything's going in a

4059  
02:48:28,370 --> 02:48:26,340  
negative Direction and so why not

4060  
02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,380  
do something criminal because it doesn't

4061  
02:48:32,150 --> 02:48:30,000  
really matter right now anyway it's all

4062  
02:48:34,370 --> 02:48:32,160  
just going David Wilcox has this huge

4063  
02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:34,380

generator but he can't figure out how to

4064

02:48:40,370 --> 02:48:38,160

turn it on but he can give people advice

4065

02:48:43,010 --> 02:48:40,380

on how to survive a grid down situation

4066

02:48:45,170 --> 02:48:43,020

he actually did a video on how to

4067

02:48:47,990 --> 02:48:45,180

survive a grid down situation but he

4068

02:48:50,870 --> 02:48:48,000

doesn't know how to turn a generator on

4069

02:48:53,270 --> 02:48:50,880

that is the Ridiculousness of David

4070

02:48:55,070 --> 02:48:53,280

Wilcock that's why I call it the Wacky

4071

02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:55,080

World of Wilcox how are you going to

4072

02:48:59,929 --> 02:48:57,600

make a video giving people advice as if

4073

02:49:02,090 --> 02:48:59,939

you're an expert and how to survive a

4074

02:49:04,010 --> 02:49:02,100

grid down situation when you don't know

4075

02:49:07,130 --> 02:49:04,020

how to turn the generator to your house

4076  
02:49:09,889 --> 02:49:07,140  
on it's ridiculous

4077  
02:49:11,270 --> 02:49:09,899  
well that is exactly the type of

4078  
02:49:13,790 --> 02:49:11,280  
Illusion

4079  
02:49:15,530 --> 02:49:13,800  
that spiritual forces create

4080  
02:49:18,950 --> 02:49:15,540  
you see

4081  
02:49:20,990 --> 02:49:18,960  
the the positive forces are leading us

4082  
02:49:22,849 --> 02:49:21,000  
through yeah maybe they gave him lizard

4083  
02:49:24,469 --> 02:49:22,859  
herpes Awakening we are not thanks for

4084  
02:49:25,910 --> 02:49:24,479  
being a member

4085  
02:49:27,889 --> 02:49:25,920  
we're not going to have the Yellowstone

4086  
02:49:29,690 --> 02:49:27,899  
super volcano and it's just saying the

4087  
02:49:32,450 --> 02:49:29,700  
world's going to end in two years now

4088  
02:49:33,410 --> 02:49:32,460

it's a non-catastrophic world-changing

4089

02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:33,420

event

4090

02:49:37,250 --> 02:49:35,040

we're not going to have the Thousand

4091

02:49:38,990 --> 02:49:37,260

degrees Celsius burn off of life on the

4092

02:49:41,210 --> 02:49:39,000

surface of the Earth from the solar

4093

02:49:43,190 --> 02:49:41,220

flash we're not going to have the

4094

02:49:44,389 --> 02:49:43,200

volcanic eruption from within around the

4095

02:49:47,270 --> 02:49:44,399

whole planet

4096

02:49:49,370 --> 02:49:47,280

the geoblim mass geoblemeam eruption

4097

02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:49,380

that's a word that you'll see and these

4098

02:49:53,630 --> 02:49:51,359

are all things that he has pushed as

4099

02:49:57,050 --> 02:49:53,640

happening in the year 2000 or the year

4100

02:49:59,090 --> 02:49:57,060

2012. the apocalyptic predictions that

4101  
02:50:01,130 --> 02:49:59,100  
never came true now he's making

4102  
02:50:03,610 --> 02:50:01,140  
apocalyptic predictions but don't worry

4103  
02:50:06,410 --> 02:50:03,620  
it's a nice apocalypse

4104  
02:50:10,370 --> 02:50:06,420  
non-catastrophic apocalypse come on dude

4105  
02:50:17,230 --> 02:50:13,809  
it's fascinating honestly

4106  
02:50:20,450 --> 02:50:17,240  
this message yeah he's getting messages

4107  
02:50:22,070 --> 02:50:20,460  
here we go although I brought these

4108  
02:50:23,750 --> 02:50:22,080  
words through

4109  
02:50:27,950 --> 02:50:23,760  
in the

4110  
02:50:29,570 --> 02:50:27,960  
uh late 1990s yeah he's so desperate for

4111  
02:50:32,210 --> 02:50:29,580  
material he's going back to Old

4112  
02:50:35,809 --> 02:50:32,220  
notebooks and crap that he wrote In the

4113  
02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:35,819

1990s and I just want to say if he is

4114

02:50:40,429 --> 02:50:37,439

finally going to talk about the Angels

4115

02:50:43,309 --> 02:50:40,439

he's in communication with he wasted an

4116

02:50:45,650 --> 02:50:43,319

hour and six minutes of everyone's time

4117

02:50:48,290 --> 02:50:45,660

including his own audience talking about

4118

02:50:52,070 --> 02:50:48,300

his tuxedo giving people comedy lessons

4119

02:50:53,870 --> 02:50:52,080

talking about a smoke detectors and the

4120

02:50:56,170 --> 02:50:53,880

law of one garbage that he's not

4121

02:50:59,690 --> 02:50:56,180

supposed to be using but he does anyway

4122

02:51:02,809 --> 02:50:59,700

an hour and six minutes in he finally

4123

02:51:05,929 --> 02:51:02,819

mentions at least the topic of this

4124

02:51:08,809 --> 02:51:05,939

video an hour and six minutes he wasted

4125

02:51:10,849 --> 02:51:08,819

everybody's time because this guy just

4126  
02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:10,859  
loves to hear himself talk I think I

4127  
02:51:15,469 --> 02:51:12,960  
never really went back and read them

4128  
02:51:16,730 --> 02:51:15,479  
and now here we are so let me let me run

4129  
02:51:19,010 --> 02:51:16,740  
through these slides because we're kind

4130  
02:51:21,170 --> 02:51:19,020  
of right on where I was

4131  
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,180  
so I believe we've clearly reached a

4132  
02:51:25,429 --> 02:51:23,040  
moment of peak Global crisis right now

4133  
02:51:27,170 --> 02:51:25,439  
oh Global crisis

4134  
02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:27,180  
and the question that we're all asking

4135  
02:51:30,650 --> 02:51:28,560  
of course because there's a lot of

4136  
02:51:33,770 --> 02:51:30,660  
ambition around people trying to kill

4137  
02:51:35,630 --> 02:51:33,780  
you are we all going to die or

4138  
02:51:36,590 --> 02:51:35,640

is something good actually going to

4139

02:51:38,990 --> 02:51:36,600

happen

4140

02:51:41,330 --> 02:51:39,000

and what if it's not just good

4141

02:51:43,370 --> 02:51:41,340

but the ending is unbelievably sci-fi

4142

02:51:44,990 --> 02:51:43,380

fantastic well this oh sure we're all

4143

02:51:48,290 --> 02:51:45,000

going to get super powers again of

4144

02:51:50,809 --> 02:51:48,300

Ascension Ascension in my view

4145

02:51:52,250 --> 02:51:50,819

yeah I know it does something that's

4146

02:51:54,950 --> 02:51:52,260

happening to us

4147

02:51:58,010 --> 02:51:54,960

because you gotta change cameras we have

4148

02:52:00,650 --> 02:51:58,020

earned the right to go through a sole

4149

02:52:02,510 --> 02:52:00,660

Evolution everybody alive on Earth has

4150

02:52:04,690 --> 02:52:02,520

earned the right

4151  
02:52:06,650 --> 02:52:04,700  
so there are some very intense

4152  
02:52:08,570 --> 02:52:06,660  
fundamentalists out there who believe

4153  
02:52:10,610 --> 02:52:08,580  
that only those who follow the way they

4154  
02:52:12,349 --> 02:52:10,620  
do are going to be going through some

4155  
02:52:15,010 --> 02:52:12,359  
sort of Ascension or Rapture experience

4156  
02:52:17,389 --> 02:52:15,020  
that's apparently not true

4157  
02:52:19,550 --> 02:52:17,399  
on the side of the road is going to get

4158  
02:52:22,849 --> 02:52:19,560  
this upgrade oh we're all going to get

4159  
02:52:25,730 --> 02:52:22,859  
this upgrade that yeah the profit this

4160  
02:52:27,530 --> 02:52:25,740  
is the third time by the way that he is

4161  
02:52:29,929 --> 02:52:27,540  
telling everyone that they're going to

4162  
02:52:32,090 --> 02:52:29,939  
get super powers I think it's important

4163  
02:52:34,250 --> 02:52:32,100

that we look at David Wilcox lies

4164

02:52:36,650 --> 02:52:34,260

through the lens of time in the year

4165

02:52:38,929 --> 02:52:36,660

2000 leading up to the year 2000 I

4166

02:52:40,490 --> 02:52:38,939

should say David Wilcox promised that

4167

02:52:43,370 --> 02:52:40,500

we're all going to get Godlike

4168

02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:43,380

superpowers and rain rainbow light

4169

02:52:49,370 --> 02:52:46,800

bodies nothing happened in in the Years

4170

02:52:51,530 --> 02:52:49,380

leading up to 2012 he once again said

4171

02:52:55,010 --> 02:52:51,540

that we're going to get psychic powers

4172

02:52:59,150 --> 02:52:55,020

and telekinesis levitation will be as

4173

02:53:00,889 --> 02:52:59,160

common as every day uh and we're all

4174

02:53:02,450 --> 02:53:00,899

going to get all these superpowers when

4175

02:53:04,570 --> 02:53:02,460

2012 hits

4176

02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:04,580

uh on the date of the Mayan calendar

4177

02:53:10,370 --> 02:53:08,160

guess what happened nothing now once

4178

02:53:11,990 --> 02:53:10,380

again he is telling everybody just buy

4179

02:53:15,410 --> 02:53:12,000

my books and you'll get super powers

4180

02:53:18,830 --> 02:53:15,420

David Wilcock lied the first two times

4181

02:53:20,690 --> 02:53:18,840

nobody got super powers so this is sort

4182

02:53:23,389 --> 02:53:20,700

of the boy who cried wolf situation

4183

02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:23,399

pardon me if I don't believe that within

4184

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:25,680

two years like David Wilcox said I'm

4185

02:53:29,389 --> 02:53:26,880

suddenly going to wake up with

4186

02:53:32,450 --> 02:53:29,399

superpowers because David Wilcox said I

4187

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:32,460

will he said this twice before each time

4188

02:53:36,889 --> 02:53:34,560

collecting tens of thousands perhaps

4189

02:53:40,969 --> 02:53:36,899

millions of dollars from his stupid

4190

02:53:43,250 --> 02:53:40,979

followers and never explaining why

4191

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:43,260

nothing happened on those two important

4192

02:53:48,410 --> 02:53:45,600

dates the year 2000 in the year 2012

4193

02:53:50,269 --> 02:53:48,420

that he said would happen completely and

4194

02:53:52,969 --> 02:53:50,279

totally wrong twice before on the

4195

02:53:55,070 --> 02:53:52,979

superpowers but he's hoping that

4196

02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:55,080

everybody forgot about the first two

4197

02:53:59,389 --> 02:53:57,120

times he predicted everybody on Earth

4198

02:54:00,650 --> 02:53:59,399

would get super powers and here we are

4199

02:54:02,450 --> 02:54:00,660

again we're all going to get super

4200

02:54:05,389 --> 02:54:02,460

powers for the third time let's see

4201

02:54:08,150 --> 02:54:05,399

these are very specific

4202

02:54:10,370 --> 02:54:08,160

in saying that the effect that this

4203

02:54:12,710 --> 02:54:10,380

upgrade will have

4204

02:54:14,870 --> 02:54:12,720

is essentially better

4205

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:14,880

than if you became a multi-millionaire

4206

02:54:18,469 --> 02:54:16,560

or a billionaire

4207

02:54:21,769 --> 02:54:18,479

and Michael is telling us this is only

4208

02:54:24,769 --> 02:54:21,779

two years away or less 2025.

4209

02:54:27,650 --> 02:54:24,779

yeah and by the way you if you're going

4210

02:54:31,309 --> 02:54:27,660

to be a new age scammer grifter it's a

4211

02:54:34,010 --> 02:54:31,319

bad idea to give Hard dates because

4212

02:54:35,870 --> 02:54:34,020

two years from now when when those dates

4213

02:54:37,969 --> 02:54:35,880

come and go and nobody got the

4214

02:54:40,790 --> 02:54:37,979

superpowers that you promised David

4215

02:54:42,769 --> 02:54:40,800

Wilcox promises everybody

4216

02:54:44,450 --> 02:54:42,779

for the third time by the way when

4217

02:54:46,130 --> 02:54:44,460

nothing happens and we don't all get

4218

02:54:48,710 --> 02:54:46,140

superpowers people are going to want to

4219

02:54:51,830 --> 02:54:48,720

know why he lied to everybody or why his

4220

02:54:53,870 --> 02:54:51,840

information was so wrong

4221

02:54:55,610 --> 02:54:53,880

but don't worry he'll do the cosmicon

4222

02:54:56,990 --> 02:54:55,620

shuffle and Shuffle off for six months

4223

02:55:00,290 --> 02:54:57,000

and hope everybody forgets how

4224

02:55:02,269 --> 02:55:00,300

incredibly wrong he was right here and

4225

02:55:04,010 --> 02:55:02,279

he'll come back with new fake stories

4226

02:55:05,389 --> 02:55:04,020

and you can get all the details in the

4227

02:55:07,250 --> 02:55:05,399

book I didn't even have time to make

4228

02:55:08,809 --> 02:55:07,260

slides today I've been getting hit with

4229

02:55:10,250 --> 02:55:08,819

negative reading I had problems with my

4230

02:55:11,990 --> 02:55:10,260

payment processor

4231

02:55:13,849 --> 02:55:12,000

there's been some very serious stuff

4232

02:55:15,290 --> 02:55:13,859

going on with the company it's required

4233

02:55:17,929 --> 02:55:15,300

our full attention

4234

02:55:19,790 --> 02:55:17,939

it's just it's just like you know

4235

02:55:21,410 --> 02:55:19,800

there's houses on fire everywhere you

4236

02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:21,420

look uh

4237

02:55:24,769 --> 02:55:23,040

I do think our company is going to be

4238

02:55:26,269 --> 02:55:24,779

fine and I did work out all the things

4239

02:55:29,090 --> 02:55:26,279

with the billing this week but I had

4240

02:55:31,070 --> 02:55:29,100

several major flare-ups occur

4241

02:55:34,250 --> 02:55:31,080

and there's other things that you know

4242

02:55:35,750 --> 02:55:34,260

it's just in the course of living stuff

4243

02:55:38,870 --> 02:55:35,760

that comes up that you have to work on

4244

02:55:41,030 --> 02:55:38,880

so yeah so what are you crying about it

4245

02:55:43,490 --> 02:55:41,040

you have millions of dollars that you

4246

02:55:44,750 --> 02:55:43,500

have collected from stupid people you

4247

02:55:48,050 --> 02:55:44,760

should be fine

4248

02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:48,060

he's crying poor constantly and begging

4249

02:55:52,790 --> 02:55:50,160

for money

4250

02:55:54,590 --> 02:55:52,800

I'm looking at all these things and they

4251

02:55:57,769 --> 02:55:54,600

all occurred after

4252

02:55:59,570 --> 02:55:57,779

I had this fire alarm incident before my

4253

02:56:01,370 --> 02:55:59,580

last show that was extremely upsetting

4254

02:56:03,230 --> 02:56:01,380

where all these crazy things happened at

4255

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:03,240

once I had this crazy Windstorm outside

4256

02:56:06,230 --> 02:56:05,040

it's like a Biblical Windstorm it's very

4257

02:56:08,750 --> 02:56:06,240

cold

4258

02:56:10,670 --> 02:56:08,760

my dog gets all traumatized so she looks

4259

02:56:12,830 --> 02:56:10,680

like she might be dying

4260

02:56:14,090 --> 02:56:12,840

she had to take three emergency walks in

4261

02:56:15,650 --> 02:56:14,100

a row the third one she didn't do

4262

02:56:17,630 --> 02:56:15,660

anything but the first two the first one

4263

02:56:19,010 --> 02:56:17,640

was P the second one was poop and the

4264

02:56:20,510 --> 02:56:19,020

poop came out immediately which never

4265

02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:20,520

happens so I'm like whoa what is going

4266

02:56:26,090 --> 02:56:22,560

on now we gotta hear about his dog's

4267

02:56:27,769 --> 02:56:26,100

bowel movements jeez God David Wilcox

4268

02:56:29,929 --> 02:56:27,779

this is cringe worthy this is the worst

4269

02:56:31,370 --> 02:56:29,939

David Wilcox stream ever and that's

4270

02:56:34,610 --> 02:56:31,380

saying a lot because some of them have

4271

02:56:38,809 --> 02:56:37,429

so we got the wind then as soon as I

4272

02:56:40,610 --> 02:56:38,819

called the fire department they were

4273

02:56:42,290 --> 02:56:40,620

here so fast and they bring this huge

4274

02:56:44,269 --> 02:56:42,300

freaking fire truck down the driveway

4275

02:56:47,330 --> 02:56:44,279

and by the way we're going to fact check

4276  
02:56:49,370 --> 02:56:47,340  
and we're gonna interview those Fire

4277  
02:56:52,490 --> 02:56:49,380  
Department officials who visited David

4278  
02:56:55,550 --> 02:56:52,500  
Wilcox house to help him turn off his

4279  
02:56:57,349 --> 02:56:55,560  
smoke alarms like I don't know about you

4280  
02:56:59,450 --> 02:56:57,359  
but if the smoke alarms in my house went

4281  
02:57:01,910 --> 02:56:59,460  
off I would think I'll just turn them

4282  
02:57:03,469 --> 02:57:01,920  
off myself the fire department has more

4283  
02:57:04,790 --> 02:57:03,479  
important things to do what if there's a

4284  
02:57:06,290 --> 02:57:04,800  
fire somewhere and those guys are

4285  
02:57:08,690 --> 02:57:06,300  
[h\_\_\h] around here trying to help me

4286  
02:57:10,910 --> 02:57:08,700  
turn off my smoke detectors it's

4287  
02:57:12,349 --> 02:57:10,920  
ridiculous if he did call the fire

4288  
02:57:15,469 --> 02:57:12,359

department we're going to interview them

4289

02:57:17,630 --> 02:57:15,479

and if he didn't we're going to report

4290

02:57:19,250 --> 02:57:17,640

on that this guy lied about the weather

4291

02:57:21,710 --> 02:57:19,260

maybe he's lying about the fire

4292

02:57:23,150 --> 02:57:21,720

department visiting his house too I feel

4293

02:57:24,650 --> 02:57:23,160

all bad like Well why'd you have to

4294

02:57:25,969 --> 02:57:24,660

bring the big truck to you guys oh my

4295

02:57:27,950 --> 02:57:25,979

God

4296

02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:27,960

but they needed the ladders you know so

4297

02:57:32,030 --> 02:57:29,520

then we have an hour and a half of fun

4298

02:57:33,950 --> 02:57:32,040

why do you need a fire truck with huge

4299

02:57:36,410 --> 02:57:33,960

ladders to turn off smoke detectors

4300

02:57:38,510 --> 02:57:36,420

David Wilcock that makes no sense I

4301  
02:57:40,670 --> 02:57:38,520  
think he's lying and the fire department

4302  
02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:40,680  
was not at his house

4303  
02:57:46,190 --> 02:57:43,439  
this is all just there this is all just

4304  
02:57:48,830 --> 02:57:46,200  
garbage but I am calling the uh Fire

4305  
02:57:51,769 --> 02:57:48,840  
Department in his town I'm going to call

4306  
02:57:54,650 --> 02:57:51,779  
the the stations closest to his home

4307  
02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:54,660  
I'll call every fire department within

4308  
02:57:58,250 --> 02:57:56,880  
uh you know a reasonable distance from

4309  
02:58:00,410 --> 02:57:58,260  
his home and we'll find out if he was

4310  
02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:00,420  
lying about that I'm trying to find this

4311  
02:58:05,030 --> 02:58:03,359  
this crazy crazy beeping noise and I

4312  
02:58:06,830 --> 02:58:05,040  
just put girly in the bathroom locked

4313  
02:58:09,469 --> 02:58:06,840

her in there no superpowers no hover

4314

02:58:11,510 --> 02:58:09,479

cars no UFOs no base arrests no Trump

4315

02:58:15,290 --> 02:58:11,520

reinstallation no massive Earth changes

4316

02:58:17,210 --> 02:58:15,300

uh so no nothing not that he says one

4317

02:58:18,889 --> 02:58:17,220

thing that is the worst psychic on Earth

4318

02:58:21,889 --> 02:58:18,899

well timed right it's the day before

4319

02:58:24,050 --> 02:58:21,899

show it's I hadn't announced it yet I'm

4320

02:58:25,370 --> 02:58:24,060

like should I even continue I don't know

4321

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:25,380

cancel

4322

02:58:29,690 --> 02:58:27,840

and I realize no I know what this is

4323

02:58:31,250 --> 02:58:29,700

this is this is something this is a

4324

02:58:34,370 --> 02:58:31,260

force that's trying to make it we're

4325

02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:34,380

going to change the uh and not prepared

4326  
02:58:37,730 --> 02:58:36,720  
to do my show and and just want to go

4327  
02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:37,740  
and

4328  
02:58:43,250 --> 02:58:41,040  
bunch of those things this week I've

4329  
02:58:45,590 --> 02:58:43,260  
solved you know most of them

4330  
02:58:47,929 --> 02:58:45,600  
already I mean they've all been solved

4331  
02:58:49,550 --> 02:58:47,939  
pretty nicely well for the most part I'm

4332  
02:58:52,010 --> 02:58:49,560  
so glad I'm still around that he was

4333  
02:58:54,769 --> 02:58:52,020  
able to solve smoke detectors going off

4334  
02:58:57,889 --> 02:58:54,779  
in his house like the super genius with

4335  
02:59:00,530 --> 02:58:57,899  
a 180 IQ that he claims he is and let me

4336  
02:59:02,809 --> 02:59:00,540  
just mention this man claims that he has

4337  
02:59:04,969 --> 02:59:02,819  
a 180 IQ which would make him smarter

4338  
02:59:07,130 --> 02:59:04,979

than Einstein but he had to call the

4339

02:59:10,550 --> 02:59:07,140

fire department to turn off smoke alarms

4340

02:59:12,349 --> 02:59:10,560

in his house to me that proves that he's

4341

02:59:14,690 --> 02:59:12,359

an idiot and there's no way that he has

4342

02:59:16,610 --> 02:59:14,700

an IQ that high if he can't work a

4343

02:59:18,769 --> 02:59:16,620

goddamn smoke detector you know what

4344

02:59:20,090 --> 02:59:18,779

else he can't work the generator at his

4345

02:59:23,030 --> 02:59:20,100

house he doesn't know how to turn a

4346

02:59:24,590 --> 02:59:23,040

generator on yeah he's a Super Genius

4347

02:59:28,490 --> 02:59:24,600

all right but you know

4348

02:59:33,050 --> 02:59:31,370

I said okay I get it you need to hear

4349

02:59:34,490 --> 02:59:33,060

about negative reading because if this

4350

02:59:37,370 --> 02:59:34,500

is happening to me it's also happening

4351  
02:59:40,070 --> 02:59:37,380  
to you strange events that are negative

4352  
02:59:41,630 --> 02:59:40,080  
that all pop up at the same time and

4353  
02:59:44,570 --> 02:59:41,640  
you're like is there some kind of

4354  
02:59:46,610 --> 02:59:44,580  
Iceberg underneath these little

4355  
02:59:48,590 --> 02:59:46,620  
floaty Islands here is there a glacier

4356  
02:59:51,469 --> 02:59:48,600  
well he gave a hard date two years we

4357  
02:59:54,490 --> 02:59:51,479  
get the superpowers absolutely yes

4358  
02:59:58,910 --> 02:59:54,500  
I agree Dylan it's very important

4359  
03:00:00,650 --> 02:59:58,920  
syndrome that we have a spiritual

4360  
03:00:03,290 --> 03:00:00,660  
reality and there are negative entities

4361  
03:00:05,450 --> 03:00:03,300  
that are quite clever 72 years yeah come

4362  
03:00:07,670 --> 03:00:05,460  
after us

4363  
03:00:09,710 --> 03:00:07,680

are you ever going to see them no I

4364

03:00:11,150 --> 03:00:09,720

think that's almost impossible the only

4365

03:00:12,889 --> 03:00:11,160

people who do are the ones who

4366

03:00:14,050 --> 03:00:12,899

participate in these really diabolical

4367

03:00:17,870 --> 03:00:14,060

ceremonies

4368

03:00:19,550 --> 03:00:17,880

yes I still am divided as to whether

4369

03:00:21,110 --> 03:00:19,560

it's anything real or if it's just a

4370

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:21,120

shared hallucination

4371

03:00:25,429 --> 03:00:22,560

because the colonel has said that

4372

03:00:27,889 --> 03:00:25,439

everybody sees something different so

4373

03:00:30,290 --> 03:00:27,899

I don't know what it is but apparently

4374

03:00:32,150 --> 03:00:30,300

people see something so um is he talking

4375

03:00:34,429 --> 03:00:32,160

about the Kentucky friendship Colonel

4376

03:00:36,290 --> 03:00:34,439

said before if you're actually killing a

4377

03:00:38,990 --> 03:00:36,300

person in the process there's no other

4378

03:00:40,429 --> 03:00:39,000

way to do it and the universe law I

4379

03:00:41,630 --> 03:00:40,439

think is a good thing that it works out

4380

03:00:43,910 --> 03:00:41,640

that way

4381

03:00:46,490 --> 03:00:43,920

prior to the time that Jesus arrived it

4382

03:00:48,950 --> 03:00:46,500

appears that demons could

4383

03:00:51,050 --> 03:00:48,960

be working with people in a way where

4384

03:00:53,570 --> 03:00:51,060

they are visible there's like some yeah

4385

03:00:55,370 --> 03:00:53,580

over the face perhaps

4386

03:00:57,170 --> 03:00:55,380

there's there's a story in the Bible

4387

03:00:59,150 --> 03:00:57,180

that I talk about in Bible prophecies

4388

03:01:01,490 --> 03:00:59,160

it's it's mirrored in The Book of Mark

4389

03:01:02,690 --> 03:01:01,500

this has a short inversion and then also

4390

03:01:04,070 --> 03:01:02,700

in the Book of Luke which has a much

4391

03:01:07,429 --> 03:01:04,080

longer version

4392

03:01:09,290 --> 03:01:07,439

about uh in The Book of Mark it's two

4393

03:01:11,570 --> 03:01:09,300

people in the book of markets in the

4394

03:01:14,450 --> 03:01:11,580

Book of Luke It's one

4395

03:01:16,969 --> 03:01:14,460

where the guy apparently is turning into

4396

03:01:19,370 --> 03:01:16,979

some kind of creature

4397

03:01:21,769 --> 03:01:19,380

people eating them oh

4398

03:01:24,650 --> 03:01:21,779

we're gonna have to uh we're gonna have

4399

03:01:26,570 --> 03:01:24,660

to find that Bible verse uh because I

4400

03:01:29,030 --> 03:01:26,580

don't recall that uh storm Pro with a

4401

03:01:31,910 --> 03:01:29,040

Kind and Generous five Australian

4402

03:01:34,550 --> 03:01:31,920

dollars we love Australian money uh just

4403

03:01:36,590 --> 03:01:34,560

saying simply sniff well thank you for

4404

03:01:41,750 --> 03:01:36,600

your kindness generosity and support and

4405

03:01:48,469 --> 03:01:45,769

all right uh great uh we thank you for

4406

03:01:50,750 --> 03:01:48,479

kindness generosity and support of the

4407

03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:50,760

show Peter in time says I could see him

4408

03:01:54,769 --> 03:01:52,560

turning into a preacher from Poltergeist

4409

03:01:56,690 --> 03:01:54,779

two he has the look he will lead his

4410

03:01:58,790 --> 03:01:56,700

followers into into a cave saying it's

4411

03:02:02,210 --> 03:01:58,800

the end of the world yeah he's getting

4412

03:02:03,889 --> 03:02:02,220

awfully apocalyptic lately and uh nobody

4413

03:02:05,330 --> 03:02:03,899

can go through the area because it's so

4414

03:02:08,210 --> 03:02:05,340

dangerous

4415

03:02:11,269 --> 03:02:08,220

and Jesus ends up casting demons out of

4416

03:02:15,469 --> 03:02:11,279

the sky a number of them apparently this

4417

03:02:17,690 --> 03:02:15,479

guy had multiple entities in his body

4418

03:02:19,969 --> 03:02:17,700

and I go back through the Bible

4419

03:02:21,650 --> 03:02:19,979

scripture and I actually report on all

4420

03:02:23,269 --> 03:02:21,660

the instances of demons in most of the

4421

03:02:24,230 --> 03:02:23,279

instances of demons in the Bible and say

4422

03:02:26,389 --> 03:02:24,240

well

4423

03:02:28,730 --> 03:02:26,399

when you look at the way that people are

4424

03:02:32,210 --> 03:02:28,740

responding to what they're seeing when

4425

03:02:34,849 --> 03:02:32,220

Jesus is apparently doing this

4426

03:02:37,070 --> 03:02:34,859

it's a visual phenomenon it is not just

4427

03:02:38,210 --> 03:02:37,080

like somebody screaming how does he know

4428

03:02:40,309 --> 03:02:38,220

drop down

4429

03:02:42,590 --> 03:02:40,319

it's like yeah and there has been there

4430

03:02:44,990 --> 03:02:42,600

was a bunch of instances of biblical

4431

03:02:46,730 --> 03:02:45,000

passages which describe Jesus casting

4432

03:02:49,250 --> 03:02:46,740

demons out of people

4433

03:02:51,070 --> 03:02:49,260

but in none of them do I recall the

4434

03:02:55,190 --> 03:02:51,080

person turning into a creature

4435

03:02:57,349 --> 03:02:55,200

superimposed demonic face and body that

4436

03:02:59,690 --> 03:02:57,359

appears over them uh and it's very

4437

03:03:01,130 --> 03:02:59,700

dramatic it's very scary and the entity

4438

03:03:02,630 --> 03:03:01,140

apparently is in a lot of pain and then

4439

03:03:05,210 --> 03:03:02,640

it leaves

4440

03:03:08,630 --> 03:03:05,220

and so that would make it a very very

4441

03:03:10,610 --> 03:03:08,640

visually Sumptuous type of thing to see

4442

03:03:11,929 --> 03:03:10,620

and so imagine what could happen in a

4443

03:03:13,969 --> 03:03:11,939

world where there's people running

4444

03:03:15,410 --> 03:03:13,979

around who can shape-shift into monsters

4445

03:03:18,230 --> 03:03:15,420

and kill you

4446

03:03:21,790 --> 03:03:18,240

there is no there is no Biblical

4447

03:03:24,050 --> 03:03:21,800

reference to possess people

4448

03:03:26,150 --> 03:03:24,060

shape-shifting into monsters and killing

4449

03:03:27,830 --> 03:03:26,160

people he's just making this up I'd have

4450

03:03:30,349 --> 03:03:27,840

been the way the world was prior to

4451

03:03:32,990 --> 03:03:30,359

Jesus it actually appears that Jesus's

4452

03:03:34,910 --> 03:03:33,000

sacrifice stopped that from happening

4453

03:03:35,750 --> 03:03:34,920

and I talk about that extensively in the

4454

03:03:38,330 --> 03:03:35,760

books

4455

03:03:40,610 --> 03:03:38,340

and that now in order to actually see

4456

03:03:42,830 --> 03:03:40,620

these things such as if they appear on a

4457

03:03:44,750 --> 03:03:42,840

human which would be like shape-shifting

4458

03:03:46,250 --> 03:03:44,760

you have to be in some kind of weird

4459

03:03:48,110 --> 03:03:46,260

occult now he's getting in the

4460

03:03:50,330 --> 03:03:48,120

skinwalker territory with shapeshifters

4461

03:03:51,830 --> 03:03:50,340

ceremony which is very dark and very

4462

03:03:53,330 --> 03:03:51,840

scary stuff that you don't want to mess

4463

03:03:54,889 --> 03:03:53,340

with no I don't remember that part in

4464

03:03:56,750 --> 03:03:54,899

the Bible either this stuff ends up

4465

03:03:59,030 --> 03:03:56,760

basically I had 12 years of scripture

4466

03:04:00,830 --> 03:03:59,040

study it's kind of I think you don't

4467

03:04:02,570 --> 03:04:00,840

really have any other choice it's a

4468

03:04:04,849 --> 03:04:02,580

question of when you choose to do it you

4469

03:04:06,469 --> 03:04:04,859

know yeah he could be twisting that yeah

4470

03:04:08,389 --> 03:04:06,479

plus there was a Biblical reference

4471

03:04:10,790 --> 03:04:08,399

where Jesus cast demons out of somebody

4472

03:04:14,809 --> 03:04:10,800

and the demons then possessed or went

4473

03:04:17,450 --> 03:04:14,819

into pigs uh nearby maybe that's what

4474

03:04:19,130 --> 03:04:17,460

he's twisting into this garbage story

4475

03:04:21,110 --> 03:04:19,140

but

4476

03:04:23,750 --> 03:04:21,120

um completely and totally factually

4477

03:04:26,230 --> 03:04:23,760

incorrect he doesn't show the references

4478

03:04:29,150 --> 03:04:26,240

because they don't exist

4479

03:04:30,950 --> 03:04:29,160

he's just twisting stuff to fit whatever

4480

03:04:32,990 --> 03:04:30,960

narrative he's trying to push here he's

4481

03:04:34,790 --> 03:04:33,000

that there are spiritual negative beings

4482

03:04:36,530 --> 03:04:34,800

that have their own personality they

4483

03:04:37,849 --> 03:04:36,540

have their own sense of identity you

4484

03:04:40,610 --> 03:04:37,859

know we've got to change cameras again

4485

03:04:42,469 --> 03:04:40,620

because David Wilcox did they have a

4486

03:04:44,030 --> 03:04:42,479

very directed agenda and it appears that

4487

03:04:46,070 --> 03:04:44,040

the fifth density negative companion

4488

03:04:48,410 --> 03:04:46,080

that they talk about in law of one is

4489

03:04:50,990 --> 03:04:48,420

very real and has a very directed agenda

4490

03:04:53,269 --> 03:04:51,000

oh jeez

4491

03:04:55,610 --> 03:04:53,279

and part of what the 5D negative

4492

03:04:56,889 --> 03:04:55,620

companion wants 100 words ideas and he

4493

03:04:59,150 --> 03:04:56,899

talks

4494

03:05:01,070 --> 03:04:59,160

electronic way to keep everybody under

4495

03:05:03,590 --> 03:05:01,080

control right and you know what I said I

4496

03:05:07,250 --> 03:05:03,600

said that he has flash cards like solar

4497

03:05:11,590 --> 03:05:07,260

event solar flash uh rainbow light being

4498

03:05:16,309 --> 03:05:11,600

or I'm sorry rainbow rainbow light body

4499

03:05:20,510 --> 03:05:16,319

uh you know uh Maharishi effect Mass

4500

03:05:22,450 --> 03:05:20,520

arrests UFOs aliens uh

4501  
03:05:26,630 --> 03:05:22,460  
shape shifters

4502  
03:05:29,150 --> 03:05:26,640  
uh you know pyramid code and he just

4503  
03:05:31,610 --> 03:05:29,160  
takes those cards and he shuffles them

4504  
03:05:33,469 --> 03:05:31,620  
up and puts and and Deals himself like

4505  
03:05:35,690 --> 03:05:33,479  
10 cards and that's how he makes his

4506  
03:05:37,910 --> 03:05:35,700  
stream look like let's just

4507  
03:05:40,250 --> 03:05:37,920  
connect all these dots that don't

4508  
03:05:42,950 --> 03:05:40,260  
connect all this disconnected nonsense

4509  
03:05:45,530 --> 03:05:42,960  
until uh you know I get enough money

4510  
03:05:47,389 --> 03:05:45,540  
from this stream it's ridiculous he's

4511  
03:05:48,889 --> 03:05:47,399  
all over the place he used to be a

4512  
03:05:50,630 --> 03:05:48,899  
little more focused than this for sure

4513  
03:05:53,210 --> 03:05:50,640

if there's some way to keep you online

4514

03:05:55,370 --> 03:05:53,220

some way to keep you on Wi-Fi

4515

03:05:57,530 --> 03:05:55,380

some way to keep you accessible through

4516

03:06:00,349 --> 03:05:57,540

Electronics that's the that's the I find

4517

03:06:01,910 --> 03:06:00,359

it offensive too the form of implants or

4518

03:06:03,769 --> 03:06:01,920

however it's done why they gotta bring

4519

03:06:05,750 --> 03:06:03,779

Jesus in here Griff do you think that's

4520

03:06:11,150 --> 03:06:05,760

a good idea oh I'm going to bring Jesus

4521

03:06:15,530 --> 03:06:11,160

into my scam con game end game and

4522

03:06:20,929 --> 03:06:18,650

and actually it's offensive to not just

4523

03:06:23,570 --> 03:06:20,939

Christians that he is trying to sell

4524

03:06:25,670 --> 03:06:23,580

messages from the Archangel Michael if

4525

03:06:28,130 --> 03:06:25,680

you were a Muslim if you were a

4526

03:06:30,349 --> 03:06:28,140

Christian or if you were Jewish you

4527

03:06:34,130 --> 03:06:30,359

should be offended that this new age

4528

03:06:36,110 --> 03:06:34,140

scammer con artist is using he's telling

4529

03:06:39,230 --> 03:06:36,120

people that the Archangel Michael gave

4530

03:06:41,690 --> 03:06:39,240

him messages that God and the Archangel

4531

03:06:45,170 --> 03:06:41,700

Michael want him to sell

4532

03:06:48,230 --> 03:06:45,180

and monetized YouTube videos and in

4533

03:06:50,330 --> 03:06:48,240

crappy PDF books that you can buy and in

4534

03:06:52,309 --> 03:06:50,340

courses behind his paywall it's

4535

03:06:55,250 --> 03:06:52,319

offensive to not just Christians but

4536

03:06:56,809 --> 03:06:55,260

Muslims Jewish people and Christians all

4537

03:06:59,269 --> 03:06:56,819

of which believe in the Archangel

4538

03:07:00,830 --> 03:06:59,279

Michael Fighters told me Satan is an

4539

03:07:03,830 --> 03:07:00,840

artificial intelligence right this is

4540

03:07:05,269 --> 03:07:03,840

something oh his insiders yeah his

4541

03:07:08,210 --> 03:07:05,279

insiders are all fake Satan is an

4542

03:07:11,929 --> 03:07:08,220

artificial intelligence that's uh

4543

03:07:14,570 --> 03:07:11,939

High that's hiding itself yes pretty

4544

03:07:16,610 --> 03:07:14,580

pretty soon delay God's judgment that

4545

03:07:18,830 --> 03:07:16,620

was what one of my insiders said and he

4546

03:07:20,990 --> 03:07:18,840

would always laugh when he said delay oh

4547

03:07:23,210 --> 03:07:21,000

that reminds me I got a blue chicken

4548

03:07:25,670 --> 03:07:23,220

shirt from Ryan I'll see if I can't grab

4549

03:07:27,110 --> 03:07:25,680

it during the break Ryan uh I did get

4550

03:07:28,849 --> 03:07:27,120

your shirt we got to figure out how to

4551

03:07:31,070 --> 03:07:28,859

get you the shirt from our store that

4552

03:07:32,450 --> 03:07:31,080

you want message me again what shirt you

4553

03:07:34,190 --> 03:07:32,460

want and I'll try to get that done this

4554

03:07:36,349 --> 03:07:34,200

week this is how his voice sounds and I

4555

03:07:37,790 --> 03:07:36,359

think we can have oh we gotta change the

4556

03:07:40,910 --> 03:07:37,800

cigarette for this

4557

03:07:43,290 --> 03:07:40,920

you gotta change this again Satan is an

4558

03:07:45,230 --> 03:07:43,300

artificial intelligence

4559

03:07:47,389 --> 03:07:45,240

[Music]

4560

03:07:49,370 --> 03:07:47,399

hiding in matter

4561

03:07:52,070 --> 03:07:49,380

to delay

4562

03:07:54,349 --> 03:07:52,080

delay God's judgment half price for a

4563

03:07:55,910 --> 03:07:54,359

limited time

4564

03:07:57,230 --> 03:07:55,920

you like that

4565

03:07:59,570 --> 03:07:57,240

I love it

4566

03:08:01,070 --> 03:07:59,580

no it changed cameras again so yeah I

4567

03:08:03,469 --> 03:08:01,080

thought okay Satan's an artificial

4568

03:08:05,870 --> 03:08:03,479

intelligence that makes sense

4569

03:08:07,490 --> 03:08:05,880

um there is some electronic component to

4570

03:08:10,969 --> 03:08:07,500

this stuff in the law of one they talk

4571

03:08:13,130 --> 03:08:10,979

about it he actually said that the

4572

03:08:15,469 --> 03:08:13,140

Archangel Michael told him to charge 99

4573

03:08:17,630 --> 03:08:15,479

for the book because the Archangel

4574

03:08:20,510 --> 03:08:17,640

Michael is really concerned with the

4575

03:08:22,490 --> 03:08:20,520

price point of the manufacturers

4576

03:08:24,650 --> 03:08:22,500

suggested you know

4577

03:08:26,929 --> 03:08:24,660

the Archangel Michael is completely

4578

03:08:29,570 --> 03:08:26,939

obsessed with what retail price David

4579

03:08:31,910 --> 03:08:29,580

Wilcock is going to sell his Angelic

4580

03:08:34,610 --> 03:08:31,920

messages to stupid people for the

4581

03:08:37,250 --> 03:08:34,620

Archangel Michael told David Wilcox to

4582

03:08:39,950 --> 03:08:37,260

sell the book evangelic messages for 99

4583

03:08:42,110 --> 03:08:39,960

sure he did to record Charlie's voice as

4584

03:08:44,090 --> 03:08:42,120

she was speaking the voice of what I

4585

03:08:46,070 --> 03:08:44,100

believe is Archangel Michael

4586

03:08:48,010 --> 03:08:46,080

and

4587

03:08:50,630 --> 03:08:48,020

the source

4588

03:08:52,490 --> 03:08:50,640

required these elaborate protection

4589

03:08:54,889 --> 03:08:52,500

protocols to make sure that only the

4590

03:08:56,929 --> 03:08:54,899

highest and purest positive force comes

4591

03:08:58,969 --> 03:08:56,939

through and in fact the law of one is

4592

03:09:00,889 --> 03:08:58,979

immensely Christian and what's so ironic

4593

03:09:02,809 --> 03:09:00,899

now as I talk about my previous book

4594

03:09:05,570 --> 03:09:02,819

Awakening the dream no no it's not the

4595

03:09:08,090 --> 03:09:05,580

law of one is not Christian does it

4596

03:09:10,490 --> 03:09:08,100

share similar ideals and teachings and

4597

03:09:12,830 --> 03:09:10,500

belief systems sure but it is not

4598

03:09:14,570 --> 03:09:12,840

intensely Christian it is intensely

4599

03:09:17,870 --> 03:09:14,580

anti-christian

4600

03:09:19,730 --> 03:09:17,880

because essentially in the law of one

4601  
03:09:21,349 --> 03:09:19,740  
they're worshiping an Egyptian God

4602  
03:09:24,469 --> 03:09:21,359  
they're not worshiping

4603  
03:09:27,290 --> 03:09:24,479  
Yahweh or the Hebrew God

4604  
03:09:28,849 --> 03:09:27,300  
uh the one true God I believe and

4605  
03:09:31,910 --> 03:09:28,859  
they're not worshiping Jesus they're

4606  
03:09:34,070 --> 03:09:31,920  
worshiping the so-called channeled

4607  
03:09:36,950 --> 03:09:34,080  
source which was the Egyptian god Ra

4608  
03:09:39,110 --> 03:09:36,960  
it's not compatible with Christianity it

4609  
03:09:40,550 --> 03:09:39,120  
all had to be hidden because Don Elkins

4610  
03:09:42,950 --> 03:09:40,560  
the person asking the questions really

4611  
03:09:45,110 --> 03:09:42,960  
wasn't into Christianity at all

4612  
03:09:47,150 --> 03:09:45,120  
so these are Christian Angels who had to

4613  
03:09:49,010 --> 03:09:47,160

disguise their identity disguise their

4614

03:09:49,969 --> 03:09:49,020

name in order to get this work done so

4615

03:09:52,190 --> 03:09:49,979

that they could get these questions

4616

03:09:54,349 --> 03:09:52,200

answered so now is he saying that the

4617

03:09:57,050 --> 03:09:54,359

Archangel Michael disguised himself as

4618

03:09:58,969 --> 03:09:57,060

the Egyptian god Ra in order to get the

4619

03:10:01,910 --> 03:09:58,979

message through why would an angel

4620

03:10:04,910 --> 03:10:01,920

disguise himself as an Egyptian god

4621

03:10:07,429 --> 03:10:04,920

why would an angel need to disguise

4622

03:10:10,070 --> 03:10:07,439

himself at all why would and by the way

4623

03:10:13,370 --> 03:10:10,080

this is completely and totally against

4624

03:10:16,790 --> 03:10:13,380

biblical teachings because he several

4625

03:10:20,090 --> 03:10:16,800

times on these latest streams has said

4626  
03:10:22,670 --> 03:10:20,100  
that the angels are using deception or

4627  
03:10:25,250 --> 03:10:22,680  
lying to people Angels would not use

4628  
03:10:27,710 --> 03:10:25,260  
deception or lie to people may they

4629  
03:10:29,809 --> 03:10:27,720  
appear in different forms sure but

4630  
03:10:31,070 --> 03:10:29,819  
they're not going to intentionally lie

4631  
03:10:34,250 --> 03:10:31,080  
to people

4632  
03:10:35,870 --> 03:10:34,260  
Angels would not do that according to uh

4633  
03:10:39,130 --> 03:10:35,880  
Biblical scripture

4634  
03:10:41,809 --> 03:10:39,140  
and all supportive references to Angels

4635  
03:10:43,130 --> 03:10:41,819  
they don't they're not deceptive they

4636  
03:10:46,730 --> 03:10:43,140  
don't lie to people

4637  
03:10:49,929 --> 03:10:46,740  
but do you know who is deceptive demons

4638  
03:10:52,910 --> 03:10:49,939

and demonic entities so essentially

4639

03:10:55,070 --> 03:10:52,920

every every time he's describing these

4640

03:10:58,370 --> 03:10:55,080

angels he claims to be in contact with

4641

03:11:00,530 --> 03:10:58,380

using deception he is openly admitting

4642

03:11:03,010 --> 03:11:00,540

that he is not speaking to Angels if

4643

03:11:05,510 --> 03:11:03,020

anything he is speaking to Demons

4644

03:11:08,570 --> 03:11:05,520

masquerading as angels

4645

03:11:10,070 --> 03:11:08,580

so he asks about like how did you build

4646

03:11:12,530 --> 03:11:10,080

the Pyramid and they say well we built

4647

03:11:15,110 --> 03:11:12,540

the Pyramid with Everlasting Rock

4648

03:11:17,870 --> 03:11:15,120

and he really didn't understand

4649

03:11:20,330 --> 03:11:17,880

that that was a very layered statement

4650

03:11:21,530 --> 03:11:20,340

that was beyond his own ability to

4651  
03:11:23,450 --> 03:11:21,540  
understand

4652  
03:11:25,190 --> 03:11:23,460  
but when you hear about Jesus called the

4653  
03:11:27,010 --> 03:11:25,200  
Rock of Ages

4654  
03:11:29,870 --> 03:11:27,020  
that's what it's about

4655  
03:11:32,570 --> 03:11:29,880  
connecting dots that aren't there and

4656  
03:11:34,969 --> 03:11:32,580  
some clown pretends claiming their

4657  
03:11:38,150 --> 03:11:34,979  
channeling anything to be honest with

4658  
03:11:40,250 --> 03:11:38,160  
you I'm very suspicious of

4659  
03:11:44,269 --> 03:11:40,260  
um whether it's people claiming to

4660  
03:11:46,730 --> 03:11:44,279  
channel you know I don't know Atlantean

4661  
03:11:50,870 --> 03:11:46,740  
priests like that uh some of those

4662  
03:11:52,570 --> 03:11:50,880  
clowns do or Egyptian gods or angels

4663  
03:11:55,070 --> 03:11:52,580

you know

4664

03:11:57,070 --> 03:11:55,080

I don't know just very suspicious of

4665

03:12:00,650 --> 03:11:57,080

anything channeled very interesting

4666

03:12:02,690 --> 03:12:00,660

metaphors that link Jesus to the pyramid

4667

03:12:06,349 --> 03:12:02,700

in the Bible that people have lost track

4668

03:12:08,750 --> 03:12:06,359

of no there isn't Jesus came well after

4669

03:12:11,090 --> 03:12:08,760

the pyramids you dummy like for example

4670

03:12:13,250 --> 03:12:11,100

the stone the builders rejected has

4671

03:12:15,230 --> 03:12:13,260

become the Chief Cornerstone

4672

03:12:16,309 --> 03:12:15,240

Jesus is the Chief Cornerstone what does

4673

03:12:18,590 --> 03:12:16,319

that mean

4674

03:12:21,170 --> 03:12:18,600

when the Capstone is put back on top of

4675

03:12:23,030 --> 03:12:21,180

the pyramid you have now a six-sided

4676  
03:12:25,429 --> 03:12:23,040  
object that spontaneously turns into a

4677  
03:12:28,070 --> 03:12:25,439  
five-sided object because when the top

4678  
03:12:30,170 --> 03:12:28,080  
has a flat top he pulled the pyramid

4679  
03:12:32,510 --> 03:12:30,180  
card Ryan Gable so he's going to talk

4680  
03:12:33,889 --> 03:12:32,520  
about the pyramids now six sides and

4681  
03:12:36,469 --> 03:12:33,899  
when you put the Capstone on it it

4682  
03:12:39,410 --> 03:12:36,479  
becomes five six is a number that means

4683  
03:12:40,690 --> 03:12:39,420  
Evil 5 means divine perfection

4684  
03:12:44,269 --> 03:12:40,700  
so again

4685  
03:12:47,809 --> 03:12:44,279  
either pyramid he's talking about the

4686  
03:12:49,910 --> 03:12:47,819  
pyramid now Christ and the problems yes

4687  
03:12:52,670 --> 03:12:49,920  
and then it was co-opted by the negative

4688  
03:12:54,349 --> 03:12:52,680

into an Illuminati symbol oh the

4689

03:12:56,090 --> 03:12:54,359

All-Seeing Eye oh my God doesn't ring a

4690

03:12:57,889 --> 03:12:56,100

bell to me Sandy Smith so thanks for

4691

03:12:59,870 --> 03:12:57,899

being a member the founding fathers who

4692

03:13:02,510 --> 03:12:59,880

put that on the obverse side of this yes

4693

03:13:04,190 --> 03:13:02,520

correct that's another problem he's

4694

03:13:07,610 --> 03:13:04,200

saying that the law of one

4695

03:13:10,550 --> 03:13:07,620

is chiefly uh Christian no it's not

4696

03:13:12,469 --> 03:13:10,560

because uh Christians don't believe in

4697

03:13:15,110 --> 03:13:12,479

channeling channeling is a form of

4698

03:13:17,630 --> 03:13:15,120

necromancy and it's strictly forbidden

4699

03:13:19,670 --> 03:13:17,640

in the Bible you're not supposed to do

4700

03:13:22,010 --> 03:13:19,680

any form of necromancy

4701  
03:13:25,429 --> 03:13:22,020  
uh and that means channeling talking to

4702  
03:13:27,950 --> 03:13:25,439  
the dead talking to any uh on human

4703  
03:13:31,070 --> 03:13:27,960  
inhuman Spirits E7

4704  
03:13:34,130 --> 03:13:31,080  
did not do that out of some type of

4705  
03:13:36,650 --> 03:13:34,140  
satanic evil okay

4706  
03:13:38,150 --> 03:13:36,660  
there was a pyramid Christianity going

4707  
03:13:39,889 --> 03:13:38,160  
on at the time of the American

4708  
03:13:41,929 --> 03:13:39,899  
Revolution that I'm sure the founding

4709  
03:13:43,610 --> 03:13:41,939  
fathers were all into there was lots of

4710  
03:13:45,349 --> 03:13:43,620  
books being written on pyramidology yeah

4711  
03:13:47,150 --> 03:13:45,359  
you are correct Sherry you were talking

4712  
03:13:49,190 --> 03:13:47,160  
about the pure being the first thing

4713  
03:13:52,490 --> 03:13:49,200

Angels do is tell people not to be

4714

03:13:55,910 --> 03:13:52,500

fearful of them in almost every

4715

03:13:59,450 --> 03:13:55,920

what I believe to be genuine case of an

4716

03:14:01,849 --> 03:13:59,460

angel or appearing before a human being

4717

03:14:05,150 --> 03:14:01,859

the first thing that they do look it up

4718

03:14:07,010 --> 03:14:05,160

is say fear not or do not be afraid

4719

03:14:10,429 --> 03:14:07,020

they're not permitted to scare us

4720

03:14:13,550 --> 03:14:10,439

they're not permitted to be deceitful

4721

03:14:15,830 --> 03:14:13,560

why would an angel be deceitful well

4722

03:14:17,510 --> 03:14:15,840

according to David Wilcock he's talking

4723

03:14:20,510 --> 03:14:17,520

to an Angel that's telling him to sell

4724

03:14:23,630 --> 03:14:20,520

messages from that angel for 99 why

4725

03:14:25,790 --> 03:14:23,640

would an angel care about human profit

4726  
03:14:28,610 --> 03:14:25,800  
it doesn't make any sense whatsoever

4727  
03:14:30,730 --> 03:14:28,620  
thank you Christian Monument

4728  
03:14:32,870 --> 03:14:30,740  
and that context has all been wiped away

4729  
03:14:34,309 --> 03:14:32,880  
that's what the founding fathers were

4730  
03:14:37,490 --> 03:14:34,319  
drawing off of was this immense

4731  
03:14:39,710 --> 03:14:37,500  
fascination with the Great Pyramid and

4732  
03:14:42,050 --> 03:14:39,720  
many many forms of symbolism that it had

4733  
03:14:44,450 --> 03:14:42,060  
about this twenty five thousand greatest

4734  
03:14:46,130 --> 03:14:44,460  
trick the devil ever ever performed is

4735  
03:14:48,769 --> 03:14:46,140  
that he convinced people he wasn't real

4736  
03:14:50,809 --> 03:14:48,779  
your cycle including the fact that if

4737  
03:14:53,690 --> 03:14:50,819  
you go across the diagonals from the

4738  
03:14:56,410 --> 03:14:53,700

bottom of the pyramid on one side over

4739

03:14:58,969 --> 03:14:56,420

the top and then down

4740

03:15:00,309 --> 03:14:58,979

in pyramid inches it comes out to l

4741

03:15:04,250 --> 03:15:00,319

believe 25

4742

03:15:07,010 --> 03:15:04,260

627 pyramid inches which is very close

4743

03:15:08,990 --> 03:15:07,020

to the accurate now here he's connecting

4744

03:15:10,510 --> 03:15:09,000

how long the so-called Earth's

4745

03:15:12,730 --> 03:15:10,520

precession takes

4746

03:15:15,410 --> 03:15:12,740

a pyramid codes

4747

03:15:17,150 --> 03:15:15,420

ask me most of it do you need to know

4748

03:15:18,950 --> 03:15:17,160

what procession means not really it's

4749

03:15:21,889 --> 03:15:18,960

just a wobbling of the Earth's axis it

4750

03:15:24,110 --> 03:15:21,899

takes 25 000 years but if it's a

4751  
03:15:27,170 --> 03:15:24,120  
Doomsday Clock and if the Sun is going

4752  
03:15:29,690 --> 03:15:27,180  
to go off and create catastrophic and

4753  
03:15:32,710 --> 03:15:29,700  
under 25 000 years then you darn well

4754  
03:15:35,150 --> 03:15:32,720  
want to be aware of it

4755  
03:15:37,969 --> 03:15:35,160  
all these ancient prophecies told us

4756  
03:15:41,030 --> 03:15:37,979  
about this and in the time of Jesus

4757  
03:15:42,830 --> 03:15:41,040  
before he finished what he was doing it

4758  
03:15:44,150 --> 03:15:42,840  
appears that demons were manifesting it

4759  
03:15:45,590 --> 03:15:44,160  
appears that they were manifesting

4760  
03:15:46,910 --> 03:15:45,600  
inside arches you're going to hear that

4761  
03:15:48,650 --> 03:15:46,920  
in book three

4762  
03:15:51,410 --> 03:15:48,660  
that people were doing public

4763  
03:15:53,990 --> 03:15:51,420

sacrificial offerings and getting public

4764

03:15:56,870 --> 03:15:54,000

demonic manifestations

4765

03:15:58,610 --> 03:15:56,880

and this you know the demon will then

4766

03:16:00,710 --> 03:15:58,620

talk through a person telepathically

4767

03:16:03,469 --> 03:16:00,720

like the high priest who then in tones

4768

03:16:05,030 --> 03:16:03,479

whatever it wants to say well they do

4769

03:16:06,710 --> 03:16:05,040

have power they used to having that's

4770

03:16:08,750 --> 03:16:06,720

the type of power just to note a

4771

03:16:10,969 --> 03:16:08,760

conspiracy says from my understanding

4772

03:16:13,910 --> 03:16:10,979

unlike us Angels don't have free will

4773

03:16:16,010 --> 03:16:13,920

they can only do the will of God no I

4774

03:16:17,990 --> 03:16:16,020

believe that you're incorrect Angels do

4775

03:16:21,469 --> 03:16:18,000

have free will

4776  
03:16:24,769 --> 03:16:21,479  
um and that is why uh Lucifer or Satan

4777  
03:16:27,710 --> 03:16:24,779  
was able to rebel against God and

4778  
03:16:32,090 --> 03:16:27,720  
do whatever he wanted because

4779  
03:16:35,690 --> 03:16:32,100  
Angels and Demons all have free will

4780  
03:16:37,570 --> 03:16:35,700  
like human beings they're able to uh but

4781  
03:16:41,809 --> 03:16:37,580  
you know uh

4782  
03:16:44,269 --> 03:16:41,819  
God will punish them if they go against

4783  
03:16:47,269 --> 03:16:44,279  
his wishes as he did with the Fallen

4784  
03:16:48,769 --> 03:16:47,279  
Angels so they do have free will uh

4785  
03:16:50,929 --> 03:16:48,779  
we're going to be doing a whole series

4786  
03:16:52,610 --> 03:16:50,939  
on Angels and Demons coming up I can't

4787  
03:16:54,410 --> 03:16:52,620  
wait because it's pretty interesting

4788  
03:16:56,150 --> 03:16:54,420

materials and I've been researching it

4789

03:16:58,670 --> 03:16:56,160

for several months now to do this new

4790

03:17:01,070 --> 03:16:58,680

series which I'm hoping to film and

4791

03:17:02,990 --> 03:17:01,080

start editing this week we're beginning

4792

03:17:04,610 --> 03:17:03,000

with angels and demons but the new

4793

03:17:07,490 --> 03:17:04,620

series is going to be all about all

4794

03:17:09,710 --> 03:17:07,500

non-human intelligences were they lost

4795

03:17:12,290 --> 03:17:09,720

the power to be seen you know the power

4796

03:17:15,230 --> 03:17:12,300

to be visibly seen in a materialized

4797

03:17:17,269 --> 03:17:15,240

form remember in the Bible Jesus is

4798

03:17:18,830 --> 03:17:17,279

causing visible materializations as he

4799

03:17:20,630 --> 03:17:18,840

casts demons out

4800

03:17:22,370 --> 03:17:20,640

and there's evidence yeah it's just

4801  
03:17:24,469 --> 03:17:22,380  
Freemasonry yeah like human beings

4802  
03:17:26,990 --> 03:17:24,479  
attacking others the creatures basically

4803  
03:17:29,090 --> 03:17:27,000  
that apparently was what Jesus cast out

4804  
03:17:31,190 --> 03:17:29,100  
so in this story it's in the Book of

4805  
03:17:35,150 --> 03:17:31,200  
Mark and in the Book of Luke

4806  
03:17:36,110 --> 03:17:35,160  
Jesus man and gets a number of demons

4807  
03:17:38,750 --> 03:17:36,120  
out of him

4808  
03:17:40,969 --> 03:17:38,760  
throws them into pigs who then run into

4809  
03:17:42,889 --> 03:17:40,979  
the ring yeah themselves

4810  
03:17:44,809 --> 03:17:42,899  
which is very strange yeah but that man

4811  
03:17:47,269 --> 03:17:44,819  
was not a monster he was just a normal

4812  
03:17:49,550 --> 03:17:47,279  
human being who was possessed by demons

4813  
03:17:51,950 --> 03:17:49,560

so Jewel Chiki I think pointed out that

4814

03:17:55,389 --> 03:17:51,960

he might be talking about uh the Pigs

4815

03:17:59,090 --> 03:17:55,399

story uh of demons in the Bible

4816

03:18:01,910 --> 03:17:59,100

that man was not shape-shifting into a

4817

03:18:03,950 --> 03:18:01,920

monster in those Bible passages he's

4818

03:18:06,349 --> 03:18:03,960

just making stuff up to add into the

4819

03:18:07,730 --> 03:18:06,359

Bible and it has potential symbolic

4820

03:18:10,969 --> 03:18:07,740

connections

4821

03:18:12,710 --> 03:18:10,979

but after this the man is apparently

4822

03:18:14,870 --> 03:18:12,720

fine and he's sitting on the sidewalk

4823

03:18:16,550 --> 03:18:14,880

and then everybody starts freaking out

4824

03:18:20,570 --> 03:18:16,560

because well this is a very very

4825

03:18:22,309 --> 03:18:20,580

dangerous individual you think so we

4826

03:18:24,110 --> 03:18:22,319

don't like the fact that we're actually

4827

03:18:26,450 --> 03:18:24,120

not happy about this Jesus got kicked

4828

03:18:28,730 --> 03:18:26,460

out he had to leave the people were

4829

03:18:30,969 --> 03:18:28,740

really really freaked out yes Jesus is

4830

03:18:34,250 --> 03:18:30,979

causing visible materials

4831

03:18:35,269 --> 03:18:34,260

cannibalizing people somehow was now

4832

03:18:37,969 --> 03:18:35,279

okay

4833

03:18:41,210 --> 03:18:37,979

and and he had been healed well we have

4834

03:18:43,070 --> 03:18:41,220

to change Title Here Again stories of

4835

03:18:44,990 --> 03:18:43,080

demons in the Bible to me were always

4836

03:18:47,389 --> 03:18:45,000

the biggest stumbling block I took the

4837

03:18:49,910 --> 03:18:47,399

challenge I read the New Testament

4838

03:18:51,830 --> 03:18:49,920

and I said you know I can I can Brock a

4839

03:18:54,349 --> 03:18:51,840

lot of this but man this demon stuff is

4840

03:18:55,670 --> 03:18:54,359

what is going on here you know

4841

03:18:58,429 --> 03:18:55,680

well

4842

03:19:00,349 --> 03:18:58,439

it turns out after all these years that

4843

03:19:02,269 --> 03:19:00,359

now I find out that the demons do still

4844

03:19:04,370 --> 03:19:02,279

exist it's just that hardly anybody can

4845

03:19:06,410 --> 03:19:04,380

actually see them

4846

03:19:08,330 --> 03:19:06,420

but we are constantly entangled with

4847

03:19:10,790 --> 03:19:08,340

them because they're constantly creating

4848

03:19:12,050 --> 03:19:10,800

that I agreement okay they all are

4849

03:19:13,910 --> 03:19:12,060

scared about it but it's not going to

4850

03:19:15,889 --> 03:19:13,920

really do any good the point is we live

4851  
03:19:18,050 --> 03:19:15,899  
in a spiritual Universe negative

4852  
03:19:20,210 --> 03:19:18,060  
entities can can strengthen your

4853  
03:19:22,429 --> 03:19:20,220  
negative thoughts positive entities can

4854  
03:19:24,650 --> 03:19:22,439  
strengthen your positive thoughts

4855  
03:19:26,090 --> 03:19:24,660  
so we always use the term [h\_\_\h] in the

4856  
03:19:27,349 --> 03:19:26,100  
armor what does the trick in the armor

4857  
03:19:29,990 --> 03:19:27,359  
mean trying to change cameras again

4858  
03:19:32,269 --> 03:19:30,000  
negative will will find a way in which

4859  
03:19:34,730 --> 03:19:32,279  
you bend the rules a little bit

4860  
03:19:36,889 --> 03:19:34,740  
and then take advantage of it

4861  
03:19:38,809 --> 03:19:36,899  
and it might do that through

4862  
03:19:40,370 --> 03:19:38,819  
the use of another I think it's pretty

4863  
03:19:43,550 --> 03:19:40,380

interesting that he's talking about

4864

03:19:46,010 --> 03:19:43,560

negative entities while he's claiming to

4865

03:19:48,290 --> 03:19:46,020

be channeling angels that want him to

4866

03:19:49,969 --> 03:19:48,300

sell their messages on the internet and

4867

03:19:52,910 --> 03:19:49,979

behind paywalls

4868

03:19:55,370 --> 03:19:52,920

and the thought that maybe he's

4869

03:19:58,670 --> 03:19:55,380

communicating with demonic entities

4870

03:20:00,230 --> 03:19:58,680

hasn't crossed his mind hey David do you

4871

03:20:02,330 --> 03:20:00,240

really think Angels would want you to

4872

03:20:05,870 --> 03:20:02,340

sell their messages

4873

03:20:09,769 --> 03:20:05,880

who's more likely to work with a new age

4874

03:20:11,870 --> 03:20:09,779

scammer grifter on purpose an angel or a

4875

03:20:14,389 --> 03:20:11,880

demon I know what I believe

4876

03:20:17,030 --> 03:20:14,399

and time and time again this man has

4877

03:20:18,230 --> 03:20:17,040

claimed that the Angels were deceptive

4878

03:20:21,290 --> 03:20:18,240

to him

4879

03:20:24,230 --> 03:20:21,300

first coming in a different form right

4880

03:20:26,750 --> 03:20:24,240

and then later admitting that they were

4881

03:20:28,910 --> 03:20:26,760

the Archangel Michael and an angel would

4882

03:20:31,490 --> 03:20:28,920

not use deception

4883

03:20:35,090 --> 03:20:31,500

so biblically

4884

03:20:36,769 --> 03:20:35,100

all the references that we have would

4885

03:20:39,050 --> 03:20:36,779

seem to indicate that there's no way

4886

03:20:41,870 --> 03:20:39,060

that David Wilcock is speaking to Angels

4887

03:20:43,490 --> 03:20:41,880

because he has said things multiple

4888

03:20:45,469 --> 03:20:43,500

times throughout these latest streams

4889

03:20:48,110 --> 03:20:45,479

while he's trying to sell this garbage

4890

03:20:50,150 --> 03:20:48,120

he has said that angels have done things

4891

03:20:52,070 --> 03:20:50,160

that they wouldn't do you know what else

4892

03:20:53,510 --> 03:20:52,080

I don't think an angel would do I don't

4893

03:20:55,429 --> 03:20:53,520

think an angel would tell you to take

4894

03:20:59,690 --> 03:20:55,439

dance in your own piss to get super

4895

03:21:02,750 --> 03:20:59,700

powers and hey I'm no uh complete and

4896

03:21:04,969 --> 03:21:02,760

total expert on on matters of the Bible

4897

03:21:08,510 --> 03:21:04,979

but I did have 12 years of scripture

4898

03:21:10,190 --> 03:21:08,520

study and nothing I re I've ever read in

4899

03:21:11,870 --> 03:21:10,200

the Bible or even the non-canonical

4900

03:21:14,750 --> 03:21:11,880

books like The Book of Enoch and the

4901  
03:21:18,230 --> 03:21:14,760  
Book of the Watchers and every other

4902  
03:21:19,969 --> 03:21:18,240  
religious or spiritual texts would lead

4903  
03:21:21,769 --> 03:21:19,979  
me to believe that Angels would tell

4904  
03:21:23,870 --> 03:21:21,779  
somebody to take baths in their own piss

4905  
03:21:25,670 --> 03:21:23,880  
I'm sorry I just don't believe an angel

4906  
03:21:27,769 --> 03:21:25,680  
would do that to a person because that

4907  
03:21:29,269 --> 03:21:27,779  
could be harmful and detrimental why

4908  
03:21:31,250 --> 03:21:29,279  
would an angel of God tell you to take

4909  
03:21:33,650 --> 03:21:31,260  
baths in your own piss so that you could

4910  
03:21:35,870 --> 03:21:33,660  
get super powers none of what David

4911  
03:21:38,570 --> 03:21:35,880  
Wilcox says makes any sense other person

4912  
03:21:41,809 --> 03:21:38,580  
a lot of negative greeting is

4913  
03:21:44,030 --> 03:21:41,819

orchestrated by negative entities who

4914

03:21:46,190 --> 03:21:44,040

can nudge someone to do something at a

4915

03:21:48,590 --> 03:21:46,200

certain time and they're not aware

4916

03:21:50,389 --> 03:21:48,600

of what is going on they're not aware of

4917

03:21:53,809 --> 03:21:50,399

the greater context

4918

03:21:55,910 --> 03:21:53,819

I've had so many good spirituality is

4919

03:21:57,410 --> 03:21:55,920

free for so long

4920

03:21:59,630 --> 03:21:57,420

in which

4921

03:22:01,790 --> 03:21:59,640

oh I'm sorry I missed that upsetting

4922

03:22:03,469 --> 03:22:01,800

things are happening he's going to start

4923

03:22:05,210 --> 03:22:03,479

crying and complaining about how

4924

03:22:07,010 --> 03:22:05,220

difficult his life is strange and

4925

03:22:09,170 --> 03:22:07,020

upsetting things are happening but thank

4926  
03:22:11,210 --> 03:22:09,180  
you djds for two things being a member

4927  
03:22:14,030 --> 03:22:11,220  
and for the five bucks helping us to

4928  
03:22:15,650 --> 03:22:14,040  
praise the cash like I said you guys got

4929  
03:22:18,590 --> 03:22:15,660  
to send a lot more Super chats because

4930  
03:22:19,910 --> 03:22:18,600  
grifty goophon said I only make 200 a

4931  
03:22:23,210 --> 03:22:19,920  
month on the show here

4932  
03:22:27,769 --> 03:22:25,429  
I have to praise the cash a lot harder

4933  
03:22:29,570 --> 03:22:27,779  
so that we can prove him wrong and I

4934  
03:22:32,030 --> 03:22:29,580  
just wanted to say that every time you

4935  
03:22:33,830 --> 03:22:32,040  
send me a super chat it makes grifty

4936  
03:22:36,830 --> 03:22:33,840  
goofan cry

4937  
03:22:39,790 --> 03:22:36,840  
so if you want to make a scammer cry

4938  
03:22:42,889 --> 03:22:39,800

send me some money

4939

03:22:47,090 --> 03:22:42,899

every time somebody sends a Super Chat

4940

03:22:49,969 --> 03:22:47,100

Griffey grifto cries because he can

4941

03:22:53,450 --> 03:22:49,979

barely survive doing the Super Chat

4942

03:22:56,450 --> 03:22:53,460

dance every day like a monkey and uh he

4943

03:22:59,090 --> 03:22:56,460

pays his bills from his show uh you know

4944

03:23:01,429 --> 03:22:59,100

the bills that his mommy doesn't pay you

4945

03:23:03,710 --> 03:23:01,439

know so every time somebody sends a

4946

03:23:05,269 --> 03:23:03,720

super chat it makes it it makes a goofy

4947

03:23:07,969 --> 03:23:05,279

goof on cry

4948

03:23:10,790 --> 03:23:07,979

you want to make him cry don't you

4949

03:23:12,950 --> 03:23:10,800

I think you do we gotta praise the cash

4950

03:23:15,530 --> 03:23:12,960

harder than this because we need to make

4951  
03:23:17,929 --> 03:23:15,540  
him cry a lot

4952  
03:23:20,570 --> 03:23:17,939  
and the people who are involved in these

4953  
03:23:22,729 --> 03:23:20,580  
things are not aware at all

4954  
03:23:25,010 --> 03:23:22,739  
about the other components that are also

4955  
03:23:26,870 --> 03:23:25,020  
happening at the same time there is some

4956  
03:23:30,170 --> 03:23:26,880  
type of influence

4957  
03:23:31,429 --> 03:23:30,180  
and so the influence might not be more

4958  
03:23:34,010 --> 03:23:31,439  
than

4959  
03:23:36,290 --> 03:23:34,020  
I want you to go after the baby about

4960  
03:23:37,729 --> 03:23:36,300  
Bloody Bloody blah

4961  
03:23:40,630 --> 03:23:37,739  
all right

4962  
03:23:44,090 --> 03:23:40,640  
add that to the add that to the list

4963  
03:23:45,950 --> 03:23:44,100

timing of when it happens you can relate

4964

03:23:47,750 --> 03:23:45,960

to three or four other things again it's

4965

03:23:49,790 --> 03:23:47,760

clustering so

4966

03:23:51,229 --> 03:23:49,800

fourth density negative entities in the

4967

03:23:53,510 --> 03:23:51,239

law of one system they're not really

4968

03:23:55,250 --> 03:23:53,520

that smart that's this kind of research

4969

03:23:56,630 --> 03:23:55,260

you're right Sandy Smith thanks for

4970

03:23:58,309 --> 03:23:56,640

being a member fifth density negative

4971

03:24:00,530 --> 03:23:58,319

entity is apparently very very

4972

03:24:02,510 --> 03:24:00,540

incredibly wise and Powerful

4973

03:24:05,389 --> 03:24:02,520

it can travel through time

4974

03:24:08,269 --> 03:24:05,399

and it does a very very intense analysis

4975

03:24:10,070 --> 03:24:08,279

of your psychology to try to find the

4976  
03:24:11,510 --> 03:24:10,080  
weakest points that it can exploit I

4977  
03:24:15,469 --> 03:24:11,520  
don't know where he's getting this so

4978  
03:24:18,830 --> 03:24:15,479  
let's say that your most painful thing

4979  
03:24:21,290 --> 03:24:18,840  
is is that you have overweight issue and

4980  
03:24:24,290 --> 03:24:21,300  
I had that I grew up after my parents

4981  
03:24:27,410 --> 03:24:24,300  
divorced in fifth grade oh boy here we

4982  
03:24:30,050 --> 03:24:27,420  
go with the pity party uh how tough his

4983  
03:24:33,170 --> 03:24:30,060  
life was being a fat little kid

4984  
03:24:35,330 --> 03:24:33,180  
um and you know and uh

4985  
03:24:38,090 --> 03:24:35,340  
didn't answer any dodgy questions like

4986  
03:24:40,010 --> 03:24:38,100  
that again I once got I would get in a

4987  
03:24:41,809 --> 03:24:40,020  
lot of trouble Wes when I was a child

4988  
03:24:44,389 --> 03:24:41,819

because I was a

4989

03:24:46,610 --> 03:24:44,399

uh very inquisitive and I asked a lot of

4990

03:24:48,469 --> 03:24:46,620

questions and some priests don't want to

4991

03:24:50,809 --> 03:24:48,479

answer those difficult questions like

4992

03:24:52,910 --> 03:24:50,819

one of the one of the questions I had

4993

03:24:54,650 --> 03:24:52,920

for priests and nobody could ever answer

4994

03:24:57,710 --> 03:24:54,660

this for me is

4995

03:25:01,190 --> 03:24:57,720

if it is against Christianity to do

4996

03:25:04,490 --> 03:25:01,200

necromancy or speak with or communicate

4997

03:25:07,550 --> 03:25:04,500

with demons or evil spirits why did

4998

03:25:11,389 --> 03:25:07,560

Solomon use demons to build the the

4999

03:25:13,490 --> 03:25:11,399

solomonic temple it doesn't make sense

5000

03:25:16,070 --> 03:25:13,500

there is ample and supportive evidence

5001

03:25:18,469 --> 03:25:16,080

that Solomon used

5002

03:25:20,750 --> 03:25:18,479

um used what most people would refer to

5003

03:25:23,570 --> 03:25:20,760

as magic he summoned and controlled

5004

03:25:25,670 --> 03:25:23,580

demons and and used them to build the

5005

03:25:27,590 --> 03:25:25,680

first temple that he built

5006

03:25:30,889 --> 03:25:27,600

that never made any sense to me explain

5007

03:25:34,010 --> 03:25:30,899

to me why a religious man of God is

5008

03:25:36,349 --> 03:25:34,020

allowed to command and use demons

5009

03:25:37,910 --> 03:25:36,359

but nobody else is supposed to you know

5010

03:25:40,309 --> 03:25:37,920

there's a lot of contradictions in the

5011

03:25:41,990 --> 03:25:40,319

Bible and the priests understand that

5012

03:25:43,969 --> 03:25:42,000

some things just don't make sense and

5013

03:25:46,309 --> 03:25:43,979

after a while you just kind of have to

5014

03:25:48,110 --> 03:25:46,319

uh you just kind of have to recognize

5015

03:25:51,050 --> 03:25:48,120

that some things just don't make sense

5016

03:25:52,550 --> 03:25:51,060

that summer that they split up I gained

5017

03:25:54,469 --> 03:25:52,560

a tremendous amount of weight

5018

03:25:55,610 --> 03:25:54,479

I was heckled by my fifth grade teacher

5019

03:25:58,309 --> 03:25:55,620

in the hallway

5020

03:26:00,290 --> 03:25:58,319

I kept the weight through through sixth

5021

03:26:01,190 --> 03:26:00,300

grade seventh grade eighth grade ninth

5022

03:26:04,610 --> 03:26:01,200

grade

5023

03:26:07,610 --> 03:26:04,620

then I started losing it in the second

5024

03:26:10,969 --> 03:26:07,620

half of 10th grade but I was I my Max

5025

03:26:12,830 --> 03:26:10,979

was 225 pounds of five foot nine so wow

5026

03:26:15,490 --> 03:26:12,840

he was pretty fat I had a big stomach I

5027

03:26:18,889 --> 03:26:15,500

had the man boobs all that stuff

5028

03:26:21,050 --> 03:26:18,899

David Wilcox just said he had man boobs

5029

03:26:22,849 --> 03:26:21,060

it's amazing that I look like this now I

5030

03:26:24,769 --> 03:26:22,859

was able to lose 85 pounds but that's

5031

03:26:26,450 --> 03:26:24,779

actually what I did I don't talk about

5032

03:26:29,330 --> 03:26:26,460

it that much but yeah part of my

5033

03:26:31,670 --> 03:26:29,340

background is losing 85 pounds

5034

03:26:33,710 --> 03:26:31,680

and there's a psychology that comes with

5035

03:26:36,110 --> 03:26:33,720

how you're treated if you're overweight

5036

03:26:38,630 --> 03:26:36,120

yeah and I just want to say I don't want

5037

03:26:41,269 --> 03:26:38,640

to make light of his uh of his condition

5038

03:26:42,950 --> 03:26:41,279

because kids can be cruel they'll find a

5039

03:26:44,389 --> 03:26:42,960

reason to make fun of you though if it's

5040

03:26:45,889 --> 03:26:44,399

not that you're fat it's that your

5041

03:26:49,130 --> 03:26:45,899

clothes aren't good enough or that

5042

03:26:51,590 --> 03:26:49,140

you're dorky or you know something

5043

03:26:54,950 --> 03:26:51,600

um I went to Catholic school and I went

5044

03:26:57,469 --> 03:26:54,960

to an all boys Catholic School uh for a

5045

03:26:59,510 --> 03:26:57,479

long time and because there's no girls

5046

03:27:01,309 --> 03:26:59,520

and anything to do

5047

03:27:02,870 --> 03:27:01,319

there's a lot of bullying and there's a

5048

03:27:04,729 --> 03:27:02,880

lot of fist fights and things like that

5049

03:27:07,790 --> 03:27:04,739

uh things you wouldn't expect in a

5050

03:27:10,910 --> 03:27:07,800

Catholic school I once got almost thrown

5051  
03:27:14,090 --> 03:27:10,920  
at a Catholic school for punching a guy

5052  
03:27:16,150 --> 03:27:14,100  
um but he had been uh you ever see those

5053  
03:27:18,830 --> 03:27:16,160  
people he was doing this to my ears

5054  
03:27:21,170 --> 03:27:18,840  
behind he sat behind me and he was doing

5055  
03:27:24,650 --> 03:27:21,180  
this to my ears for almost a year

5056  
03:27:26,630 --> 03:27:24,660  
right or smacking me or other stuff and

5057  
03:27:28,370 --> 03:27:26,640  
one day I just had enough and I got up

5058  
03:27:30,469 --> 03:27:28,380  
and I sucked the [h\_\_\h] out of the guy I

5059  
03:27:32,929 --> 03:27:30,479  
almost got thrown out of school but my

5060  
03:27:34,010 --> 03:27:32,939  
point is you know a lot of people get

5061  
03:27:37,790 --> 03:27:34,020  
bullied

5062  
03:27:39,950 --> 03:27:37,800  
growing up you know you can't he's like

5063  
03:27:42,050 --> 03:27:39,960

a 50 year old man and he's constantly

5064

03:27:44,210 --> 03:27:42,060

still crying and complaining about being

5065

03:27:47,150 --> 03:27:44,220

bullied as a child you know go to a

5066

03:27:49,309 --> 03:27:47,160

therapist dude get over it we've all had

5067

03:27:51,469 --> 03:27:49,319

things like that happen to us we can't

5068

03:27:54,349 --> 03:27:51,479

let it affect our lives now but somehow

5069

03:27:56,510 --> 03:27:54,359

he's constantly looking for sympathy

5070

03:27:59,030 --> 03:27:56,520

because oh I was fat or my parents got

5071

03:28:01,190 --> 03:27:59,040

divorced or you know oh I was bullied

5072

03:28:03,110 --> 03:28:01,200

right his whole one book is all about

5073

03:28:05,030 --> 03:28:03,120

him being bullied and it's like a 500

5074

03:28:08,630 --> 03:28:05,040

page book

5075

03:28:11,030 --> 03:28:08,640

so I'm aware of that you know and it's

5076

03:28:13,010 --> 03:28:11,040

it's been quite a journey to go through

5077

03:28:15,830 --> 03:28:13,020

all the layers of healing

5078

03:28:18,410 --> 03:28:15,840

and understand that

5079

03:28:20,510 --> 03:28:18,420

you know what I want to do now is very

5080

03:28:22,429 --> 03:28:20,520

different I'm going to take good care of

5081

03:28:24,050 --> 03:28:22,439

myself and take good care of my diet I'm

5082

03:28:26,690 --> 03:28:24,060

getting a lot more exercise I've been

5083

03:28:27,889 --> 03:28:26,700

working through an injury that I got in

5084

03:28:30,229 --> 03:28:27,899

fifth grade

5085

03:28:32,450 --> 03:28:30,239

that really messed up my leg and it's

5086

03:28:36,769 --> 03:28:32,460

just taken forever to get this thing to

5087

03:28:42,170 --> 03:28:40,190

negative entities come at you with

5088

03:28:44,030 --> 03:28:42,180

telepathic influence about what you're

5089

03:28:45,889 --> 03:28:44,040

the most insecure about so let's say

5090

03:28:48,349 --> 03:28:45,899

that your weight is the most insecure

5091

03:28:49,849 --> 03:28:48,359

thing that you have

5092

03:28:51,349 --> 03:28:49,859

you're going to have these thoughts

5093

03:28:54,050 --> 03:28:51,359

coming into your mind

5094

03:28:55,309 --> 03:28:54,060

telling you that you're too fat you're

5095

03:28:57,410 --> 03:28:55,319

going to have these thoughts coming into

5096

03:29:01,610 --> 03:28:57,420

your mind telling you

5097

03:29:03,290 --> 03:29:01,620

that you are disgusting now here is

5098

03:29:05,750 --> 03:29:03,300

where I will give him a little bit of

5099

03:29:08,870 --> 03:29:05,760

credit he might be correct in this in

5100

03:29:10,910 --> 03:29:08,880

that demonic entities use our uh

5101  
03:29:12,290 --> 03:29:10,920  
weaknesses and our insecurities against

5102  
03:29:15,170 --> 03:29:12,300  
us and this has been carefully

5103  
03:29:19,269 --> 03:29:15,180  
documented uh in many spiritual texts

5104  
03:29:21,710 --> 03:29:19,279  
and also in uh in several books by

5105  
03:29:24,830 --> 03:29:21,720  
exorcists who have dealt with demonic

5106  
03:29:27,170 --> 03:29:24,840  
entities extensively for example if you

5107  
03:29:29,690 --> 03:29:27,180  
have a problem with Lust For Women they

5108  
03:29:32,570 --> 03:29:29,700  
will they will attack you with your with

5109  
03:29:34,010 --> 03:29:32,580  
Lust For Women uh whatever it is that

5110  
03:29:36,410 --> 03:29:34,020  
you have a problem with whether it's

5111  
03:29:40,610 --> 03:29:36,420  
gluttony being fat

5112  
03:29:43,910 --> 03:29:40,620  
um you know uh a love of money they will

5113  
03:29:47,150 --> 03:29:43,920

attack you with so at least on this he's

5114

03:29:50,510 --> 03:29:47,160

sort of correct you are a shameful

5115

03:29:53,330 --> 03:29:50,520

person that you uh there's something

5116

03:29:55,729 --> 03:29:53,340

wrong with you right

5117

03:29:58,670 --> 03:29:55,739

negative entities what do they do their

5118

03:30:00,410 --> 03:29:58,680

specialty is creating specific thoughts

5119

03:30:03,050 --> 03:30:00,420

and projecting them into your mind so

5120

03:30:05,510 --> 03:30:03,060

that the thoughts feel like your own

5121

03:30:07,309 --> 03:30:05,520

let's say that like me maybe your

5122

03:30:08,630 --> 03:30:07,319

biggest flaw is that you're a workaholic

5123

03:30:10,370 --> 03:30:08,640

you're addicted to working you can't

5124

03:30:12,830 --> 03:30:10,380

stop working

5125

03:30:14,690 --> 03:30:12,840

so they have negative entities this guy

5126  
03:30:16,729 --> 03:30:14,700  
is sniffing an awful lot in this stream

5127  
03:30:18,710 --> 03:30:16,739  
this will push you

5128  
03:30:20,570 --> 03:30:18,720  
beyond the level that you can work

5129  
03:30:22,670 --> 03:30:20,580  
comfortably until you start hurting your

5130  
03:30:23,690 --> 03:30:22,680  
body I mean I've had very bad hand

5131  
03:30:26,090 --> 03:30:23,700  
problems

5132  
03:30:28,849 --> 03:30:26,100  
now he's suggesting he's essentially

5133  
03:30:31,429 --> 03:30:28,859  
suggesting here that he's under demonic

5134  
03:30:34,550 --> 03:30:31,439  
attack because he's had hand problems

5135  
03:30:36,889 --> 03:30:34,560  
while he was writing these books

5136  
03:30:39,290 --> 03:30:36,899  
now he's suggesting he's under demonic

5137  
03:30:41,809 --> 03:30:39,300  
attack somehow because he's a workaholic

5138  
03:30:43,550 --> 03:30:41,819

and I needed to take the all the crazy

5139

03:30:45,349 --> 03:30:43,560

stuff that went going on with you know

5140

03:30:47,450 --> 03:30:45,359

there's this financial issue over here

5141

03:30:48,830 --> 03:30:47,460

this is legal issues over here there's

5142

03:30:51,710 --> 03:30:48,840

these things yeah and by the way his

5143

03:30:53,510 --> 03:30:51,720

financial issues are his own problem

5144

03:30:55,969 --> 03:30:53,520

uh if you're dumb enough to give

5145

03:30:57,830 --> 03:30:55,979

millions of dollars to a scam Aerospace

5146

03:31:00,170 --> 03:30:57,840

company that for decades have not

5147

03:31:03,469 --> 03:31:00,180

produced to my knowledge a single

5148

03:31:05,690 --> 03:31:03,479

working airplane for sale

5149

03:31:09,170 --> 03:31:05,700

um maybe you shouldn't be begging your

5150

03:31:11,389 --> 03:31:09,180

followers to to you know give you a new

5151  
03:31:13,309 --> 03:31:11,399  
influx of cash maybe you just shouldn't

5152  
03:31:16,010 --> 03:31:13,319  
have given millions of dollars to a scam

5153  
03:31:18,830 --> 03:31:16,020  
Aerospace company

5154  
03:31:21,050 --> 03:31:18,840  
um Corey good is on the record on that

5155  
03:31:24,410 --> 03:31:21,060  
deposition claiming that David Wilcock

5156  
03:31:25,550 --> 03:31:24,420  
made four million dollars gross from his

5157  
03:31:27,590 --> 03:31:25,560  
last

5158  
03:31:29,870 --> 03:31:27,600  
course that he offered

5159  
03:31:32,090 --> 03:31:29,880  
and offering an online course does not

5160  
03:31:33,950 --> 03:31:32,100  
have many expenses

5161  
03:31:36,050 --> 03:31:33,960  
you know what do you need a camera a

5162  
03:31:38,269 --> 03:31:36,060  
couple cameras and a crew for the day

5163  
03:31:40,130 --> 03:31:38,279

while you're filming it that's it you

5164

03:31:41,809 --> 03:31:40,140

know it's not expensive to produce an

5165

03:31:45,050 --> 03:31:41,819

online course

5166

03:31:46,729 --> 03:31:45,060

so let's just be there's no way he put a

5167

03:31:49,729 --> 03:31:46,739

million dollars into production but even

5168

03:31:51,830 --> 03:31:49,739

if we're Fair we could say that he if he

5169

03:31:54,530 --> 03:31:51,840

grossed four million dollars that means

5170

03:31:57,590 --> 03:31:54,540

he had a walk with three million dollars

5171

03:31:59,330 --> 03:31:57,600

clear and that was 18 months ago so

5172

03:32:00,889 --> 03:31:59,340

essentially what David Wilcock is saying

5173

03:32:02,450 --> 03:32:00,899

is that he blew through three million

5174

03:32:04,550 --> 03:32:02,460

dollars in a year and a half by

5175

03:32:06,410 --> 03:32:04,560

investing in a scammy Aerospace company

5176  
03:32:08,690 --> 03:32:06,420  
so that he could tell people he was

5177  
03:32:10,070 --> 03:32:08,700  
going to build hover cars right that's

5178  
03:32:12,050 --> 03:32:10,080  
what he got for his three million

5179  
03:32:13,790 --> 03:32:12,060  
dollars and now he has no money and he

5180  
03:32:16,190 --> 03:32:13,800  
wants all you stupid people to give him

5181  
03:32:19,070 --> 03:32:16,200  
more money for his fake nonsense

5182  
03:32:21,410 --> 03:32:19,080  
information because now he's on to the

5183  
03:32:22,610 --> 03:32:21,420  
third time running the same scam telling

5184  
03:32:25,910 --> 03:32:22,620  
everybody they're going to get super

5185  
03:32:28,250 --> 03:32:25,920  
powers a few key differences from the

5186  
03:32:30,830 --> 03:32:28,260  
previous two scams in the year 2000 in

5187  
03:32:32,990 --> 03:32:30,840  
the year 2012 but the scam is the same

5188  
03:32:34,729 --> 03:32:33,000

big Earth changes are coming and

5189

03:32:37,070 --> 03:32:34,739

everybody's going to get super powers by

5190

03:32:39,050 --> 03:32:37,080

my crap things that things

5191

03:32:40,610 --> 03:32:39,060

I had no time to even work on the book

5192

03:32:41,870 --> 03:32:40,620

this week all I've been doing is putting

5193

03:32:43,610 --> 03:32:41,880

out fires

5194

03:32:46,670 --> 03:32:43,620

and as I said you know it's I've made

5195

03:32:49,010 --> 03:32:46,680

really great progress so

5196

03:32:51,170 --> 03:32:49,020

if you have self-consciousness let's say

5197

03:32:52,610 --> 03:32:51,180

that somebody looks at you and they you

5198

03:32:54,530 --> 03:32:52,620

know they give this kind of

5199

03:32:56,570 --> 03:32:54,540

look of disgust or something and then

5200

03:32:58,610 --> 03:32:56,580

that sets you off and then something

5201  
03:33:01,729 --> 03:32:58,620  
else happens something else happens

5202  
03:33:04,370 --> 03:33:01,739  
next thing you know you're very angry

5203  
03:33:05,809 --> 03:33:04,380  
and that can be where you take it out on

5204  
03:33:07,910 --> 03:33:05,819  
someone and that's what you really want

5205  
03:33:09,590 --> 03:33:07,920  
to avoid doing it's the law of one if

5206  
03:33:10,790 --> 03:33:09,600  
you read it and you really study it and

5207  
03:33:12,830 --> 03:33:10,800  
practice it

5208  
03:33:14,870 --> 03:33:12,840  
my God you do not want to make other

5209  
03:33:16,370 --> 03:33:14,880  
people feel bad you don't want to

5210  
03:33:18,530 --> 03:33:16,380  
violate their free will

5211  
03:33:20,690 --> 03:33:18,540  
you don't want to barge in on them you

5212  
03:33:24,110 --> 03:33:20,700  
don't want to try to you know take

5213  
03:33:26,090 --> 03:33:24,120

advantage of them or just whatever it is

5214

03:33:27,590 --> 03:33:26,100

Free Will encompasses so many different

5215

03:33:30,769 --> 03:33:27,600

things

5216

03:33:32,990 --> 03:33:30,779

but definitely if you are being unkind

5217

03:33:34,969 --> 03:33:33,000

to other people it's it's almost always

5218

03:33:37,610 --> 03:33:34,979

going to be a problem and so

5219

03:33:38,809 --> 03:33:37,620

negative greeting is these things that

5220

03:33:40,610 --> 03:33:38,819

come at you

5221

03:33:42,349 --> 03:33:40,620

that are upsetting they're difficult

5222

03:33:45,469 --> 03:33:42,359

they're traumatizing

5223

03:33:49,670 --> 03:33:45,479

and it's it's it becomes very difficult

5224

03:33:50,929 --> 03:33:49,680

to see how how to feel good anymore

5225

03:33:52,910 --> 03:33:50,939

foreign

5226

03:33:55,130 --> 03:33:52,920

and they all happen at once you get a

5227

03:33:57,110 --> 03:33:55,140

stack and again the negatives oh he's

5228

03:33:58,910 --> 03:33:57,120

under demonic attack because the smoke

5229

03:34:00,590 --> 03:33:58,920

detectors in his house went off and his

5230

03:34:02,990 --> 03:34:00,600

hand hurt him from writing too much

5231

03:34:05,030 --> 03:34:03,000

tension is to really get you to have a

5232

03:34:07,250 --> 03:34:05,040

meltdown when you have I think we missed

5233

03:34:09,889 --> 03:34:07,260

a camera negative emotions

5234

03:34:11,750 --> 03:34:09,899

you release stress hormones some of

5235

03:34:13,870 --> 03:34:11,760

which are called catecholamines yeah I'm

5236

03:34:17,530 --> 03:34:13,880

going to stop switching cameras

5237

03:34:20,229 --> 03:34:17,540

it will take you about three days to

5238

03:34:22,490 --> 03:34:20,239

reabsorb them

5239

03:34:25,010 --> 03:34:22,500

money for nothing and your chicks for

5240

03:34:26,990 --> 03:34:25,020

free good you feel off

5241

03:34:28,790 --> 03:34:27,000

so if you have stress happening more

5242

03:34:30,469 --> 03:34:28,800

than once every three days guess what

5243

03:34:31,969 --> 03:34:30,479

you're never really going to feel good

5244

03:34:34,070 --> 03:34:31,979

thank you I appreciate that Sonny

5245

03:34:36,650 --> 03:34:34,080

Beyonce

5246

03:34:38,210 --> 03:34:36,660

I'm glad you're here so let's go back to

5247

03:34:39,410 --> 03:34:38,220

some of the slides again because I think

5248

03:34:41,570 --> 03:34:39,420

we're going to get a little more out of

5249

03:34:44,150 --> 03:34:41,580

this and he needs a new pump

5250

03:34:45,769 --> 03:34:44,160

positive Angelic human ETS are in fact

5251  
03:34:48,070 --> 03:34:45,779  
very involved

5252  
03:34:51,530 --> 03:34:48,080  
in saving our planet but as I understand

5253  
03:34:54,889 --> 03:34:51,540  
this doesn't even make sense

5254  
03:34:56,830 --> 03:34:54,899  
positive Angelic human ETS

5255  
03:34:59,150 --> 03:34:56,840  
so are they

5256  
03:35:01,070 --> 03:34:59,160  
extraterrestrials or are they Angels

5257  
03:35:04,309 --> 03:35:01,080  
he's mixing the two of them together

5258  
03:35:06,889 --> 03:35:04,319  
because that makes for uh more people he

5259  
03:35:10,010 --> 03:35:06,899  
can scan I mean sell his books too act

5260  
03:35:12,769 --> 03:35:10,020  
very involved in saving our planet but

5261  
03:35:14,210 --> 03:35:12,779  
as I have said before we ultimately have

5262  
03:35:18,290 --> 03:35:14,220  
to save ourselves and they can only

5263  
03:35:21,950 --> 03:35:20,150

now

5264

03:35:23,990 --> 03:35:21,960

I didn't hear just a second here and I'm

5265

03:35:27,290 --> 03:35:24,000

going to jump ahead

5266

03:35:29,210 --> 03:35:27,300

to something that I wanted to have uh

5267

03:35:32,450 --> 03:35:29,220

he's covering all the bases yeah

5268

03:35:34,370 --> 03:35:32,460

throwing up crap at a wall right

5269

03:35:36,950 --> 03:35:34,380

this is another really interesting thing

5270

03:35:39,410 --> 03:35:36,960

Christians uh love to talk about the

5271

03:35:41,929 --> 03:35:39,420

market is one of the most controversial

5272

03:35:43,670 --> 03:35:41,939

parts of the Book of Revelation right

5273

03:35:46,010 --> 03:35:43,680

you've all seen this but always an

5274

03:35:47,450 --> 03:35:46,020

expert sure enough population you might

5275

03:35:51,590 --> 03:35:47,460

have seen me say this before but I think

5276  
03:35:55,550 --> 03:35:53,929  
negative psychopath negative breeding

5277  
03:35:57,530 --> 03:35:55,560  
truth though somebody just said David

5278  
03:35:58,790 --> 03:35:57,540  
let me just take a quick diversion here

5279  
03:36:00,349 --> 03:35:58,800  
why are you talking about public

5280  
03:36:03,349 --> 03:36:00,359  
speaking

5281  
03:36:05,510 --> 03:36:03,359  
what I've realized is that like this is

5282  
03:36:06,889 --> 03:36:05,520  
it I mean if I want you to learn how

5283  
03:36:09,050 --> 03:36:06,899  
to be funny because you're going to make

5284  
03:36:10,969 --> 03:36:09,060  
your own videos this is the class this

5285  
03:36:12,650 --> 03:36:10,979  
is the comedy class so oh he's giving a

5286  
03:36:14,750 --> 03:36:12,660  
comedy class now you need to be funny to

5287  
03:36:16,670 --> 03:36:14,760  
be a good public speaker then

5288  
03:36:18,950 --> 03:36:16,680

science of Comedy

5289

03:36:21,469 --> 03:36:18,960

is vital for anybody

5290

03:36:23,870 --> 03:36:21,479

who wants to go out there sniff sniff

5291

03:36:26,809 --> 03:36:23,880

sniff so what I'm saying is

5292

03:36:28,610 --> 03:36:26,819

embrace the study of Comedy however you

5293

03:36:30,410 --> 03:36:28,620

can and it will help you

5294

03:36:33,530 --> 03:36:30,420

heading back to the slide now yeah he's

5295

03:36:36,710 --> 03:36:33,540

not funny at all so there are people who

5296

03:36:39,110 --> 03:36:36,720

have Psychopathic religions and you

5297

03:36:41,389 --> 03:36:39,120

follow shut down look at how the whole

5298

03:36:43,610 --> 03:36:41,399

entire frontal lobe area here

5299

03:36:46,670 --> 03:36:43,620

does not have brainwave activity and

5300

03:36:49,070 --> 03:36:46,680

when you see it uh there's the sniffs

5301

03:36:53,510 --> 03:36:49,080

from the overhead view that there's

5302

03:36:55,370 --> 03:36:53,520

really a lot less brain actual MRI of

5303

03:36:56,750 --> 03:36:55,380

his brain on the brave yes there is on

5304

03:36:58,849 --> 03:36:56,760

the left

5305

03:37:01,070 --> 03:36:58,859

so what does this really mean there are

5306

03:37:03,349 --> 03:37:01,080

people who have these characteristics

5307

03:37:08,570 --> 03:37:03,359

you know I studied enough psychology in

5308

03:37:10,729 --> 03:37:08,580

college djds that uh uh or sunny [h\_\_\h]

5309

03:37:12,050 --> 03:37:10,739

that I'm not a psychiatrist and I'm not

5310

03:37:14,809 --> 03:37:12,060

a psychologist but I took some

5311

03:37:16,969 --> 03:37:14,819

psychology classes and if I had to guess

5312

03:37:18,830 --> 03:37:16,979

I would not say that David Wilcock was a

5313

03:37:21,950 --> 03:37:18,840

psychopath I would say he is a

5314

03:37:24,170 --> 03:37:21,960

narcissistic sociopath that's just my

5315

03:37:27,050 --> 03:37:24,180

guess having observed him he has no

5316

03:37:29,570 --> 03:37:27,060

conscience he's incredibly narcissistic

5317

03:37:31,729 --> 03:37:29,580

and he does not care about all of the

5318

03:37:34,190 --> 03:37:31,739

people that he scams for all this fake

5319

03:37:36,410 --> 03:37:34,200

information he also accepts no

5320

03:37:39,769 --> 03:37:36,420

responsibility when he gets caught 100

5321

03:37:43,190 --> 03:37:39,779

percent selling his fake information he

5322

03:37:45,410 --> 03:37:43,200

continues to just you know make excuses

5323

03:37:48,170 --> 03:37:45,420

like he did for the Corey good Fiasco

5324

03:37:50,389 --> 03:37:48,180

Corey good and him literally sold people

5325

03:37:51,229 --> 03:37:50,399

fake information for what is it five

5326

03:37:53,570 --> 03:37:51,239

years

5327

03:37:56,030 --> 03:37:53,580

and then Corey good admits that it was

5328

03:37:58,370 --> 03:37:56,040

fake and he's never been to space David

5329

03:38:00,469 --> 03:37:58,380

Wilcox just makes excuses did he give

5330

03:38:02,809 --> 03:38:00,479

any of that money back I don't think so

5331

03:38:04,370 --> 03:38:02,819

and if you

5332

03:38:06,110 --> 03:38:04,380

you talk about it with a therapist

5333

03:38:14,050 --> 03:38:06,120

they'll typically call it narcissistic

5334

03:38:18,710 --> 03:38:16,849

scholarship on this until now but I

5335

03:38:20,510 --> 03:38:18,720

believe that the dimming I know I Need a

5336

03:38:21,830 --> 03:38:20,520

Dollar every time David didn't look a

5337

03:38:23,750 --> 03:38:21,840

light in the forehead

5338

03:38:29,330 --> 03:38:23,760

you know might be exactly what we were

5339

03:38:32,870 --> 03:38:31,070

because I'm looking at the Bible and I'm

5340

03:38:34,790 --> 03:38:32,880

saying well what if everything could

5341

03:38:35,990 --> 03:38:34,800

represent the mark of the beast or it

5342

03:38:37,849 --> 03:38:36,000

could be completely and totally

5343

03:38:39,469 --> 03:38:37,859

unrelated and you're disconnecting dots

5344

03:38:40,849 --> 03:38:39,479

that don't exist David Wilcock we

5345

03:38:42,769 --> 03:38:40,859

thought we knew was wrong what if

5346

03:38:45,530 --> 03:38:42,779

there's other stuff going on

5347

03:38:49,309 --> 03:38:45,540

that is you know unique and different

5348

03:38:51,290 --> 03:38:49,319

sniff uh then what was money so sniff

5349

03:38:52,250 --> 03:38:51,300

let me just jump ahead a little bit more

5350

03:38:54,950 --> 03:38:52,260

here

5351  
03:38:58,030 --> 03:38:54,960  
yeah he is an expert on Association when

5352  
03:39:00,410 --> 03:38:58,040  
you go into let's do this one

5353  
03:39:02,210 --> 03:39:00,420  
Colonel who's he this time Colonel

5354  
03:39:04,130 --> 03:39:02,220  
Sanders yeah he kind of looks like that

5355  
03:39:05,929 --> 03:39:04,140  
yeah so yeah these are these are two of

5356  
03:39:08,510 --> 03:39:05,939  
the areas of the brain that get shut

5357  
03:39:11,030 --> 03:39:08,520  
down here right more slides from Wilco

5358  
03:39:13,370 --> 03:39:11,040  
or ventral well there's also medial

5359  
03:39:14,990 --> 03:39:13,380  
prefrontal cortex he's also an expert on

5360  
03:39:17,690 --> 03:39:15,000  
neurology all these different parts of

5361  
03:39:19,309 --> 03:39:17,700  
the brain shut down and in fact have you

5362  
03:39:22,790 --> 03:39:19,319  
might notice that David Wilcock has

5363  
03:39:25,010 --> 03:39:22,800

literally an expert on everything so far

5364

03:39:28,610 --> 03:39:25,020

in this stream he's been an expert on

5365

03:39:32,210 --> 03:39:28,620

stupid wardrobe choices public speaking

5366

03:39:35,870 --> 03:39:32,220

how to be a great comedian uh the law of

5367

03:39:37,729 --> 03:39:35,880

one uh angels and now he's an expert on

5368

03:39:40,250 --> 03:39:37,739

neurology the book I've been able to

5369

03:39:40,969 --> 03:39:40,260

Target 10 of them so if you do read the

5370

03:39:43,490 --> 03:39:40,979

book

5371

03:39:44,929 --> 03:39:43,500

which I think is incredibly valuable uh

5372

03:39:47,750 --> 03:39:44,939

oh yeah his book is very valuable

5373

03:39:49,370 --> 03:39:47,760

extensive discussions on this this is

5374

03:39:50,750 --> 03:39:49,380

the part I'm about to finish writing up

5375

03:39:52,729 --> 03:39:50,760

right now

5376

03:39:54,830 --> 03:39:52,739

so the behaviors of psychopaths are

5377

03:39:56,570 --> 03:39:54,840

remarkably consistent I want you to

5378

03:39:59,330 --> 03:39:56,580

think about the Deep State he's going to

5379

03:40:01,370 --> 03:39:59,340

tell you about Psychopaths the guy who

5380

03:40:02,750 --> 03:40:01,380

has been scamming people for fake

5381

03:40:06,290 --> 03:40:02,760

information

5382

03:40:07,450 --> 03:40:06,300

for years now decades right with no

5383

03:40:11,389 --> 03:40:07,460

remorse

5384

03:40:13,010 --> 03:40:11,399

and no empathy for the victims of the

5385

03:40:15,650 --> 03:40:13,020

people who bought his fake information

5386

03:40:17,990 --> 03:40:15,660

and Corey goodspeak information he's

5387

03:40:19,190 --> 03:40:18,000

going to teach us about Psychopaths

5388

03:40:20,510 --> 03:40:19,200

awesome

5389

03:40:23,570 --> 03:40:20,520

first of all

5390

03:40:25,370 --> 03:40:23,580

they have a glib and superficial nature

5391

03:40:28,370 --> 03:40:25,380

now glib actually means they just talk

5392

03:40:30,889 --> 03:40:28,380

all the time so

5393

03:40:32,630 --> 03:40:30,899

things might happen is that they just

5394

03:40:34,729 --> 03:40:32,640

are always talking it's part of the

5395

03:40:37,130 --> 03:40:34,739

narcissism they're always in the

5396

03:40:39,469 --> 03:40:37,140

spotlight and and your whole life is is

5397

03:40:42,290 --> 03:40:39,479

basically spent just keeping up with

5398

03:40:46,250 --> 03:40:44,690

so again the definition I looked it up

5399

03:40:47,750 --> 03:40:46,260

is somebody who's extremely talkative

5400

03:40:48,830 --> 03:40:47,760

without ever saying anything that's very

5401  
03:40:51,290 --> 03:40:48,840  
meaningful

5402  
03:40:54,950 --> 03:40:51,300  
glib means somebody who is extremely

5403  
03:40:58,610 --> 03:40:54,960  
talkative without ever saying a deeply

5404  
03:41:01,490 --> 03:40:58,620  
meaningful things this man's talks for

5405  
03:41:03,530 --> 03:41:01,500  
an hour and 25 minutes before he got to

5406  
03:41:06,290 --> 03:41:03,540  
any kind of subject

5407  
03:41:10,429 --> 03:41:06,300  
so I think it would be fair and accurate

5408  
03:41:13,190 --> 03:41:10,439  
to describe David Wilcock as glib and I

5409  
03:41:16,849 --> 03:41:13,200  
would also argue he's superficial uh

5410  
03:41:19,370 --> 03:41:16,859  
maybe he's diagnosing himself right here

5411  
03:41:21,610 --> 03:41:19,380  
so here it is

5412  
03:41:25,130 --> 03:41:21,620  
readily fluent often thoughtlessly

5413  
03:41:26,990 --> 03:41:25,140

superficially or insincerely so so

5414

03:41:30,050 --> 03:41:27,000

yeah one of the one of the ways to tell

5415

03:41:33,729 --> 03:41:30,060

if this is happening to you is that you

5416

03:41:36,349 --> 03:41:33,739

that you're the only one listening

5417

03:41:38,150 --> 03:41:36,359

that can happen doesn't mean that that's

5418

03:41:40,250 --> 03:41:38,160

what it is but it can be it's quite the

5419

03:41:43,250 --> 03:41:40,260

authority yes

5420

03:41:44,570 --> 03:41:43,260

another sign that you know talking alone

5421

03:41:46,610 --> 03:41:44,580

is not going to be that big of a deal

5422

03:41:48,769 --> 03:41:46,620

but if you say I can't believe he's

5423

03:41:52,370 --> 03:41:48,779

reading all these Psychopathic traits

5424

03:41:54,769 --> 03:41:52,380

and not realizing that they 100 each of

5425

03:41:57,889 --> 03:41:54,779

these traits could be applied to him

5426

03:42:00,469 --> 03:41:57,899

uh very very easily like he's sitting

5427

03:42:04,309 --> 03:42:00,479

there and reading these Psychopathic

5428

03:42:07,190 --> 03:42:04,319

traits not realizing I would think that

5429

03:42:09,590 --> 03:42:07,200

most people would agree with me when we

5430

03:42:11,570 --> 03:42:09,600

say that David Wilcock has glimps he

5431

03:42:16,010 --> 03:42:11,580

talks for hours about nothing

5432

03:42:18,050 --> 03:42:16,020

and here we see egocentric and grandiose

5433

03:42:20,570 --> 03:42:18,060

I would think that David Wilcox could be

5434

03:42:23,389 --> 03:42:20,580

described as egocentric and grandiose oh

5435

03:42:25,010 --> 03:42:23,399

and Grand Grandeur and you know that

5436

03:42:27,769 --> 03:42:25,020

this is that you're dealing with the

5437

03:42:30,110 --> 03:42:27,779

situation so they're already aware that

5438

03:42:33,710 --> 03:42:30,120

they're the center of the world and the

5439

03:42:37,610 --> 03:42:33,720

disorder not yeah interesting

5440

03:42:40,429 --> 03:42:37,620

uh sort of abreactive brain pattern

5441

03:42:41,750 --> 03:42:40,439

causes people to feel

5442

03:42:43,790 --> 03:42:41,760

that they are the center of the world

5443

03:42:47,450 --> 03:42:43,800

and see other people really as just

5444

03:42:51,170 --> 03:42:49,550

they are the center of the world and see

5445

03:42:52,849 --> 03:42:51,180

other people as objects to be

5446

03:42:54,830 --> 03:42:52,859

manipulated for their benefit kind of

5447

03:42:57,190 --> 03:42:54,840

like David Wilcox manipulates people to

5448

03:42:59,630 --> 03:42:57,200

buy his crap garbage fake information

5449

03:43:02,570 --> 03:42:59,640

and talk about being the center of the

5450

03:43:04,309 --> 03:43:02,580

world this guy is so egoistic that he

5451  
03:43:07,910 --> 03:43:04,319  
thinks that he could talk for 25 minutes

5452  
03:43:09,950 --> 03:43:07,920  
about his tuxedo took 6 000 people right

5453  
03:43:12,050 --> 03:43:09,960  
or that he's under demonic attack as

5454  
03:43:14,210 --> 03:43:12,060  
smoke detectors are going off

5455  
03:43:18,229 --> 03:43:14,220  
all of those traits that he read could

5456  
03:43:22,010 --> 03:43:18,239  
easily uh apply to him do not have

5457  
03:43:24,950 --> 03:43:22,020  
a view that other people should be kept

5458  
03:43:30,370 --> 03:43:24,960  
safe or protected they instead have this

5459  
03:43:33,229 --> 03:43:30,380  
this means that they will hide yeah

5460  
03:43:35,030 --> 03:43:33,239  
is he describing himself we think they

5461  
03:43:37,130 --> 03:43:35,040  
feel that they can and should do

5462  
03:43:39,530 --> 03:43:37,140  
whatever they want to whomever as long

5463  
03:43:41,510 --> 03:43:39,540

as they benefit all they care about is

5464

03:43:43,790 --> 03:43:41,520

being the one who benefits yeah kind of

5465

03:43:45,590 --> 03:43:43,800

like how David Wilcock benefits from

5466

03:43:47,870 --> 03:43:45,600

scamming people selling them fake

5467

03:43:50,450 --> 03:43:47,880

information right that he does not have

5468

03:43:52,969 --> 03:43:50,460

any empathy or empathy or sympathy for

5469

03:43:54,830 --> 03:43:52,979

his victims all of these traits could

5470

03:43:57,530 --> 03:43:54,840

easily people in the live chat are

5471

03:43:59,809 --> 03:43:57,540

asking is he describing himself yes it's

5472

03:44:02,330 --> 03:43:59,819

it appears so they have a lack of

5473

03:44:04,490 --> 03:44:02,340

empathy they have no remorse or guilt

5474

03:44:06,650 --> 03:44:04,500

about anything that they do yeah and

5475

03:44:09,110 --> 03:44:06,660

does David Wilcock have any remorse or

5476

03:44:10,849 --> 03:44:09,120

or guilt about selling people fake

5477

03:44:12,710 --> 03:44:10,859

information with Corey good for five

5478

03:44:14,330 --> 03:44:12,720

years he made millions of dollars

5479

03:44:17,150 --> 03:44:14,340

selling that did he give that money to

5480

03:44:20,090 --> 03:44:17,160

charity did he give the money back did

5481

03:44:22,969 --> 03:44:20,100

he apologize for selling garbage with a

5482

03:44:25,250 --> 03:44:22,979

fake SSP whistleblower that's never even

5483

03:44:27,170 --> 03:44:25,260

been to space

5484

03:44:30,650 --> 03:44:27,180

and if you try to get them to feel it

5485

03:44:32,450 --> 03:44:30,660

deceitful and manipulative this is

5486

03:44:34,429 --> 03:44:32,460

awesome David Wilcock is literally

5487

03:44:36,769 --> 03:44:34,439

describing himself right here complete

5488

03:44:38,389 --> 03:44:36,779

waste of time it will never work they

5489

03:44:39,830 --> 03:44:38,399

will always be deceitful they will

5490

03:44:41,210 --> 03:44:39,840

always be lying they will always be

5491

03:44:43,309 --> 03:44:41,220

manipulating you can't trust anything

5492

03:44:45,349 --> 03:44:43,319

that you're hearing as being real

5493

03:44:47,809 --> 03:44:45,359

and what they really like to do is I

5494

03:44:49,610 --> 03:44:47,819

said this goes all the way up the camera

5495

03:44:51,229 --> 03:44:49,620

beast is just clipping about spot your

5496

03:44:53,450 --> 03:44:51,239

vulnerability they will gain your trust

5497

03:44:54,950 --> 03:44:53,460

and they will lie to you for their own

5498

03:44:57,710 --> 03:44:54,960

personal gain maybe he's describing

5499

03:44:59,690 --> 03:44:57,720

Corey good yeah it's just like go look

5500

03:45:01,729 --> 03:44:59,700

it up everybody all of that stuff could

5501  
03:45:03,590 --> 03:45:01,739  
apply to Corey good very easily as well

5502  
03:45:06,170 --> 03:45:03,600  
in my opinion and again I'm not a

5503  
03:45:09,349 --> 03:45:06,180  
psychiatrist or a psychologist I'm not

5504  
03:45:11,030 --> 03:45:09,359  
diagnosing anybody but all those traits

5505  
03:45:14,210 --> 03:45:11,040  
that David Wilcock just read could

5506  
03:45:16,309 --> 03:45:14,220  
easily be applied to him and and even

5507  
03:45:18,830 --> 03:45:16,319  
more easily I think apply the Corey good

5508  
03:45:20,389 --> 03:45:18,840  
but he does the same stuff it's

5509  
03:45:22,570 --> 03:45:20,399  
fascinating you look at how much less

5510  
03:45:26,450 --> 03:45:22,580  
electrical activity was in that brain

5511  
03:45:28,610 --> 03:45:26,460  
yes all of those traits exactly yes very

5512  
03:45:31,130 --> 03:45:28,620  
good at hiding if there's anything

5513  
03:45:33,650 --> 03:45:31,140

different about them but then where you

5514

03:45:35,990 --> 03:45:33,660

notice the the problems with the brain

5515

03:45:38,510 --> 03:45:36,000

is that they will

5516

03:45:40,190 --> 03:45:38,520

do these outrageously negative things

5517

03:45:42,650 --> 03:45:40,200

and so

5518

03:45:45,830 --> 03:45:42,660

to really understand negative greeting

5519

03:45:48,530 --> 03:45:45,840

and understand how maybe you talk about

5520

03:45:51,110 --> 03:45:48,540

his wife too who knows to understand the

5521

03:45:52,849 --> 03:45:51,120

psychopath to understand yes he's still

5522

03:45:55,309 --> 03:45:52,859

talking what they do how they work the

5523

03:45:57,469 --> 03:45:55,319

way that they come at you so nice so

5524

03:45:59,870 --> 03:45:57,479

nice of David Wilcox who verifiably

5525

03:46:02,570 --> 03:45:59,880

works with Psychopaths and may indeed be

5526

03:46:05,570 --> 03:46:02,580

a psychopath or a sociopath himself

5527

03:46:07,070 --> 03:46:05,580

uh to teach his audience how to spot one

5528

03:46:09,830 --> 03:46:07,080

looking for so another thing you're

5529

03:46:12,950 --> 03:46:09,840

looking for is that their emotions are

5530

03:46:15,469 --> 03:46:12,960

very shallow uh they don't

5531

03:46:17,809 --> 03:46:15,479

they don't really have

5532

03:46:19,130 --> 03:46:17,819

um the same depth like if they tell you

5533

03:46:20,690 --> 03:46:19,140

that they love you it might not mean

5534

03:46:22,490 --> 03:46:20,700

anywhere near as much

5535

03:46:24,170 --> 03:46:22,500

for them as it does for you because a

5536

03:46:25,550 --> 03:46:24,180

person who would love you does not act

5537

03:46:27,530 --> 03:46:25,560

this way

5538

03:46:29,750 --> 03:46:27,540

another characteristic is that they will

5539

03:46:32,150 --> 03:46:29,760

make a lot of impulsive rash and

5540

03:46:34,190 --> 03:46:32,160

spontaneous bad decisions

5541

03:46:36,769 --> 03:46:34,200

and along the same lines they have a

5542

03:46:37,969 --> 03:46:36,779

poor ability to to control their own

5543

03:46:39,469 --> 03:46:37,979

behavior

5544

03:46:41,870 --> 03:46:39,479

so they're

5545

03:46:44,570 --> 03:46:41,880

they're always just doing crazy stuff

5546

03:46:46,250 --> 03:46:44,580

and being aggressive they're overwhelmed

5547

03:46:49,190 --> 03:46:46,260

all the time they have this irritation

5548

03:46:53,150 --> 03:46:49,200

they gotta always be you know pissed off

5549

03:46:55,250 --> 03:46:53,160

at somebody and I have had members of

5550

03:46:59,210 --> 03:46:55,260

the internet Community who have been

5551  
03:47:01,510 --> 03:46:59,220  
doing this to me and to pour good and to

5552  
03:47:04,729 --> 03:47:01,520  
everybody who I've worked with for for

5553  
03:47:07,190 --> 03:47:04,739  
the whole time oh yeah so now basically

5554  
03:47:09,410 --> 03:47:07,200  
if you're critical of Corey good or him

5555  
03:47:11,570 --> 03:47:09,420  
you're a psychopath that's what he's

5556  
03:47:14,690 --> 03:47:11,580  
just saying here he is saying that if

5557  
03:47:16,250 --> 03:47:14,700  
you're critical of Corey good or him you

5558  
03:47:19,550 --> 03:47:16,260  
are a psychopath

5559  
03:47:21,590 --> 03:47:19,560  
that's what the setup was all about not

5560  
03:47:25,309 --> 03:47:21,600  
that him and Corey good are psychopaths

5561  
03:47:27,710 --> 03:47:25,319  
but the people that bust their scams and

5562  
03:47:30,650 --> 03:47:27,720  
talk about how they are lying to people

5563  
03:47:33,290 --> 03:47:30,660

and scamming people with 100 fake

5564

03:47:35,870 --> 03:47:33,300

information they're the Psychopaths

5565

03:47:38,330 --> 03:47:35,880

great got it I guess he could be uh

5566

03:47:40,490 --> 03:47:38,340

referring to me and by the way

5567

03:47:42,889 --> 03:47:40,500

um I can pass a psychiatric evaluation

5568

03:47:45,469 --> 03:47:42,899

I'm not sure a guy who takes baths in

5569

03:47:47,690 --> 03:47:45,479

his own piss to get super powers should

5570

03:47:50,330 --> 03:47:47,700

be commenting on his critics mental

5571

03:47:51,170 --> 03:47:50,340

States uh the things that you're hearing

5572

03:47:58,550 --> 03:47:51,180

now

5573

03:48:01,190 --> 03:47:58,560

me years ago back in what was it 2018.

5574

03:48:02,990 --> 03:48:01,200

that was a lie he claimed that there was

5575

03:48:04,610 --> 03:48:03,000

bomb threats being called in when he

5576

03:48:06,950 --> 03:48:04,620

appeared a contact in the desert there's

5577

03:48:08,510 --> 03:48:06,960

no evidence of that he also lied and

5578

03:48:11,389 --> 03:48:08,520

claimed that the police were there we

5579

03:48:14,330 --> 03:48:11,399

called the police there was no police he

5580

03:48:16,429 --> 03:48:14,340

lies and lies and lies again before I

5581

03:48:19,130 --> 03:48:16,439

was going to go on stage uh contact in

5582

03:48:22,570 --> 03:48:19,140

the desert there was a videotaped and it

5583

03:48:24,889 --> 03:48:22,580

was on YouTube an actual threat

5584

03:48:28,729 --> 03:48:24,899

no there wasn't not that I'm aware of

5585

03:48:30,349 --> 03:48:28,739

that nature uh so there are some very I

5586

03:48:31,550 --> 03:48:30,359

am aware that several people said that

5587

03:48:34,610 --> 03:48:31,560

they were going to go to that David

5588

03:48:36,410 --> 03:48:34,620

Wilcox talk and ask questions that's

5589

03:48:37,729 --> 03:48:36,420

what he's so threatened by that's not a

5590

03:48:39,349 --> 03:48:37,739

bomb threat he claimed there was

5591

03:48:41,210 --> 03:48:39,359

heightened security at contact in the

5592

03:48:43,370 --> 03:48:41,220

desert no there wasn't he claimed that

5593

03:48:45,710 --> 03:48:43,380

the police were standing by no they

5594

03:48:47,990 --> 03:48:45,720

weren't we called them he lied about all

5595

03:48:49,309 --> 03:48:48,000

of that crazy things that have been

5596

03:48:51,530 --> 03:48:49,319

going on

5597

03:48:53,450 --> 03:48:51,540

that made it basically impossible for me

5598

03:48:55,090 --> 03:48:53,460

to be able to be married honestly

5599

03:48:57,650 --> 03:48:55,100

because

5600

03:48:59,090 --> 03:48:57,660

he got divorced I did the last video I

5601  
03:49:01,910 --> 03:48:59,100  
was like oh my god I've got a hundred

5602  
03:49:03,769 --> 03:49:01,920  
thousand views in 24 hours

5603  
03:49:06,170 --> 03:49:03,779  
yeah Ryan was there none of that

5604  
03:49:08,269 --> 03:49:06,180  
happened thank you for sure appreciating

5605  
03:49:10,550 --> 03:49:08,279  
Me by watching my show I'm very deeply

5606  
03:49:13,130 --> 03:49:10,560  
honored that's why I dressed up for you

5607  
03:49:16,790 --> 03:49:13,140  
again wow

5608  
03:49:18,410 --> 03:49:16,800  
when you have a published yeah there's a

5609  
03:49:21,710 --> 03:49:18,420  
certain percentage of people who are

5610  
03:49:23,929 --> 03:49:21,720  
very angry very toxic and they really

5611  
03:49:26,090 --> 03:49:23,939  
really do want to destroy you

5612  
03:49:29,769 --> 03:49:26,100  
and if you just look at this list I mean

5613  
03:49:36,110 --> 03:49:33,410

yeah or maybe those things these things

5614

03:49:38,750 --> 03:49:36,120

can all easily apply to David Wilcock

5615

03:49:41,030 --> 03:49:38,760

these things can easily all apply to

5616

03:49:42,050 --> 03:49:41,040

Corey good lack of empathy remorse and

5617

03:49:44,510 --> 03:49:42,060

guilt

5618

03:49:46,370 --> 03:49:44,520

people wanted him to apologize for

5619

03:49:49,309 --> 03:49:46,380

pushing Corey good for five years he

5620

03:49:52,010 --> 03:49:49,319

refused to do it and made excuses

5621

03:49:54,590 --> 03:49:52,020

people wanted him to explain why he took

5622

03:49:57,469 --> 03:49:54,600

part in the Pete Peterson GoFundMe scam

5623

03:50:00,170 --> 03:49:57,479

he refused he doubled down on that he

5624

03:50:03,349 --> 03:50:00,180

has no empathy for victims he has no

5625

03:50:05,570 --> 03:50:03,359

remorse and he has no guilt he stole all

5626  
03:50:06,769 --> 03:50:05,580  
that money from people in the year 2000

5627  
03:50:09,590 --> 03:50:06,779  
telling everybody they were going to get

5628  
03:50:11,570 --> 03:50:09,600  
super powers right nobody got super

5629  
03:50:14,389 --> 03:50:11,580  
powers that's a form of fraud David

5630  
03:50:16,130 --> 03:50:14,399  
Wilcock and you experienced you didn't

5631  
03:50:18,410 --> 03:50:16,140  
apologize you just took everybody's

5632  
03:50:20,450 --> 03:50:18,420  
money and then in the Years leading up

5633  
03:50:22,190 --> 03:50:20,460  
to 2012 you told everybody that we were

5634  
03:50:24,349 --> 03:50:22,200  
going to get super powers and there

5635  
03:50:27,170 --> 03:50:24,359  
would be a huge Ascension event again

5636  
03:50:29,809 --> 03:50:27,180  
nothing happened did you apologize did

5637  
03:50:31,670 --> 03:50:29,819  
you give the money back so David Wilcock

5638  
03:50:34,670 --> 03:50:31,680

definitely has a lack of empathy remorse

5639

03:50:37,550 --> 03:50:34,680

or don't deceitful and manipulative well

5640

03:50:39,769 --> 03:50:37,560

David Wilcox just lied to his live

5641

03:50:42,170 --> 03:50:39,779

audience about the amount of snow that

5642

03:50:45,050 --> 03:50:42,180

he got so that he could manipulate them

5643

03:50:47,269 --> 03:50:45,060

into sending him more money because he's

5644

03:50:48,650 --> 03:50:47,279

got it so tough that's deceitful and

5645

03:50:50,389 --> 03:50:48,660

manipulative you know what else is

5646

03:50:53,030 --> 03:50:50,399

deceitful manipulative

5647

03:50:55,030 --> 03:50:53,040

using fake whistleblowers and selling

5648

03:50:57,830 --> 03:50:55,040

so-called Insider secret information

5649

03:50:59,210 --> 03:50:57,840

from frauds that were never that were

5650

03:51:00,469 --> 03:50:59,220

never even employed by the government

5651  
03:51:03,110 --> 03:51:00,479  
but you're calling them a government

5652  
03:51:06,889 --> 03:51:03,120  
whistleblower that's deceitful that's

5653  
03:51:09,469 --> 03:51:06,899  
manipulative right or is it deceitful

5654  
03:51:11,510 --> 03:51:09,479  
manipulative to tell people for 333

5655  
03:51:13,370 --> 03:51:11,520  
dollars you'll teach them the secrets of

5656  
03:51:15,170 --> 03:51:13,380  
any gravity and free energy and then

5657  
03:51:16,250 --> 03:51:15,180  
they'll be able to do it too I believe

5658  
03:51:18,710 --> 03:51:16,260  
it is

5659  
03:51:20,750 --> 03:51:18,720  
good at spotting vulnerabilities gaining

5660  
03:51:22,729 --> 03:51:20,760  
trust and lying for personal gain David

5661  
03:51:24,650 --> 03:51:22,739  
Wilcock has been lying for personal gain

5662  
03:51:27,650 --> 03:51:24,660  
for decades now

5663  
03:51:29,269 --> 03:51:27,660

he lied about Pete Peterson working for

5664

03:51:32,210 --> 03:51:29,279

Ronald Reagan he lied about Pete

5665

03:51:34,309 --> 03:51:32,220

Peterson being a uh a person who worked

5666

03:51:35,570 --> 03:51:34,319

for the Russian space agency he lied

5667

03:51:37,610 --> 03:51:35,580

about

5668

03:51:39,469 --> 03:51:37,620

um the so-called whistleblower Bill

5669

03:51:41,809 --> 03:51:39,479

Brock Raider who was actually a

5670

03:51:43,309 --> 03:51:41,819

court-martialed uh person that had

5671

03:51:47,690 --> 03:51:43,319

problems with children

5672

03:51:50,570 --> 03:51:47,700

right the guy was uh a Chester uh I'm

5673

03:51:52,969 --> 03:51:50,580

trying to avoid the YouTube uh catching

5674

03:51:53,750 --> 03:51:52,979

those certain keywords and demonetizing

5675

03:51:56,269 --> 03:51:53,760

things

5676

03:51:59,150 --> 03:51:56,279

so he certainly has lied for personal

5677

03:52:01,790 --> 03:51:59,160

gain uh he lied for personal gain

5678

03:52:04,429 --> 03:52:01,800

according to Jay Widener him and David

5679

03:52:06,590 --> 03:52:04,439

Wilcox just made up the last two seasons

5680

03:52:08,750 --> 03:52:06,600

of cosmic disclosure their television

5681

03:52:12,710 --> 03:52:08,760

show that's lying for personal gain

5682

03:52:14,750 --> 03:52:12,720

David Wilcock shallow emotions well I

5683

03:52:17,030 --> 03:52:14,760

don't know that I would assign him

5684

03:52:19,490 --> 03:52:17,040

shallow emotions uh but constantly

5685

03:52:21,650 --> 03:52:19,500

begging for money

5686

03:52:24,710 --> 03:52:21,660

um gay bashing and things like that

5687

03:52:27,229 --> 03:52:24,720

maybe impulsive rash spontaneous

5688

03:52:29,690 --> 03:52:27,239

spontaneous and bad decisions

5689

03:52:31,910 --> 03:52:29,700

well I think just getting behind

5690

03:52:35,090 --> 03:52:31,920

scammers is impulsive rash and bad

5691

03:52:37,309 --> 03:52:35,100

decisions poor ability to control one's

5692

03:52:39,429 --> 03:52:37,319

Behavior David Wilcox cannot stop

5693

03:52:43,790 --> 03:52:39,439

scamming people with fake information

5694

03:52:47,150 --> 03:52:43,800

fake whistleblowers fake stories fake

5695

03:52:49,370 --> 03:52:47,160

nonsense fake pseudoscience all of these

5696

03:52:52,070 --> 03:52:49,380

things could apply to Corey good and

5697

03:52:54,469 --> 03:52:52,080

David Wilcock very easily but David

5698

03:52:57,290 --> 03:52:54,479

Wilcock is saying that these are his

5699

03:53:00,290 --> 03:52:57,300

trolls they're all Psychopaths and by

5700

03:53:02,210 --> 03:53:00,300

the way I I'm I will freely admit that a

5701

03:53:04,070 --> 03:53:02,220

lot of people will say that I troll

5702

03:53:05,269 --> 03:53:04,080

David Wilcox does that mean I'm a

5703

03:53:08,510 --> 03:53:05,279

psychopath

5704

03:53:11,450 --> 03:53:08,520

I don't have any of these at least I

5705

03:53:13,790 --> 03:53:11,460

don't think so I do not have any of

5706

03:53:16,130 --> 03:53:13,800

these Psychopathic traits but most

5707

03:53:18,769 --> 03:53:16,140

people would agree that David Wilcock

5708

03:53:21,410 --> 03:53:18,779

and Corey good do isn't that interesting

5709

03:53:23,870 --> 03:53:21,420

but he's gonna project that onto his

5710

03:53:26,030 --> 03:53:23,880

critics right by the way I'm one of

5711

03:53:28,729 --> 03:53:26,040

those critics David I'm not a psychopath

5712

03:53:31,309 --> 03:53:28,739

I can pass a psychological exam can you

5713

03:53:33,290 --> 03:53:31,319

you're running around telling everyone

5714

03:53:35,630 --> 03:53:33,300

that angels are telling you to take

5715

03:53:37,969 --> 03:53:35,640

baths in your own piss so who do you

5716

03:53:40,670 --> 03:53:37,979

think would have an easier time passing

5717

03:53:42,410 --> 03:53:40,680

a psych test right now me or you pal and

5718

03:53:44,450 --> 03:53:42,420

they have a need for excitement okay

5719

03:53:47,389 --> 03:53:44,460

there's another example they have a

5720

03:53:49,370 --> 03:53:47,399

needle it's exciting to them

5721

03:53:51,469 --> 03:53:49,380

to make these threats it's exciting too

5722

03:53:53,990 --> 03:53:51,479

nobody threatened him nobody harassed

5723

03:53:55,610 --> 03:53:54,000

him try to get you to have a divorce and

5724

03:53:57,530 --> 03:53:55,620

then when you do they celebrate about it

5725

03:53:59,990 --> 03:53:57,540

you know and and they want you destroyed

5726

03:54:02,809 --> 03:54:00,000

and they want you to be killed oh God

5727

03:54:05,210 --> 03:54:02,819

the poor David Wilcock he's under attack

5728

03:54:07,790 --> 03:54:05,220

because his information is so important

5729

03:54:09,710 --> 03:54:07,800

listen if his information was so

5730

03:54:12,830 --> 03:54:09,720

important he wouldn't be wrong about

5731

03:54:15,050 --> 03:54:12,840

everything he speaks about he was wrong

5732

03:54:16,969 --> 03:54:15,060

in 2000 he was wrong in 2012 he was

5733

03:54:19,250 --> 03:54:16,979

wrong in the cute hard stuff he was

5734

03:54:21,769 --> 03:54:19,260

wrong on Corey good he was wrong on Pete

5735

03:54:24,229 --> 03:54:21,779

Peterson he is wrong about literally

5736

03:54:25,910 --> 03:54:24,239

everything he talks about nothing he

5737

03:54:27,830 --> 03:54:25,920

talks about ever happens he was wrong on

5738

03:54:29,870 --> 03:54:27,840

the mass arrests he was wrong on the

5739

03:54:33,229 --> 03:54:29,880

anti-gravity he was wrong on the hover

5740

03:54:38,210 --> 03:54:35,570

they want us but his information is so

5741

03:54:39,830 --> 03:54:38,220

important that he's under attack people

5742

03:54:41,630 --> 03:54:39,840

are trying to stop him from putting out

5743

03:54:43,910 --> 03:54:41,640

his fake information that's always wrong

5744

03:54:46,370 --> 03:54:43,920

who would care his information is fake

5745

03:54:47,929 --> 03:54:46,380

and he's always wrong so you die

5746

03:54:50,150 --> 03:54:47,939

and it's really important to understand

5747

03:54:50,929 --> 03:54:50,160

that there are people who will feel that

5748

03:54:53,510 --> 03:54:50,939

way

5749

03:54:55,870 --> 03:54:53,520

and it's real and so being a public

5750

03:54:58,849 --> 03:54:55,880

figure and getting these kind of numbers

5751  
03:55:01,370 --> 03:54:58,859  
everything has to be viewed in light of

5752  
03:55:03,110 --> 03:55:01,380  
it being potentially a threat every

5753  
03:55:04,550 --> 03:55:03,120  
person has to be viewed in light of them

5754  
03:55:06,950 --> 03:55:04,560  
potentially being a threat especially

5755  
03:55:09,650 --> 03:55:06,960  
now that I'm working in this Aerospace

5756  
03:55:11,450 --> 03:55:09,660  
Arena so let's have some more of what we

5757  
03:55:13,910 --> 03:55:11,460  
can be looking for here and again this

5758  
03:55:16,070 --> 03:55:13,920  
totally fits with trolls

5759  
03:55:18,769 --> 03:55:16,080  
there's a lack of responsibility they

5760  
03:55:21,469 --> 03:55:18,779  
are irresponsible and unreliable

5761  
03:55:22,969 --> 03:55:21,479  
they do not follow any rules or keep any

5762  
03:55:25,429 --> 03:55:22,979  
of their promises they break their

5763  
03:55:28,010 --> 03:55:25,439

promises which will totally ruin you and

5764

03:55:29,330 --> 03:55:28,020

just you just can't understand and they

5765

03:55:31,389 --> 03:55:29,340

don't seem to have anything he's having

5766

03:55:34,070 --> 03:55:31,399

a pity party right

5767

03:55:36,110 --> 03:55:34,080

any concerned about the effect of this

5768

03:55:39,229 --> 03:55:36,120

again all of these traits could apply to

5769

03:55:41,510 --> 03:55:39,239

David Wilcock he is so irresponsible he

5770

03:55:43,670 --> 03:55:41,520

gave millions of dollars to a scammy

5771

03:55:45,769 --> 03:55:43,680

Aerospace company that's never produced

5772

03:55:48,110 --> 03:55:45,779

a single product then went on live

5773

03:55:50,150 --> 03:55:48,120

streams begging for money because he's

5774

03:55:52,849 --> 03:55:50,160

out of money after making four million

5775

03:55:54,410 --> 03:55:52,859

dollars right grossing four million

5776

03:55:57,469 --> 03:55:54,420

dollars you're responsible and

5777

03:55:59,269 --> 03:55:57,479

unreliable well I would think that it's

5778

03:56:00,950 --> 03:55:59,279

irresponsible to invest millions of

5779

03:56:03,050 --> 03:56:00,960

dollars in a scam company you know what

5780

03:56:04,610 --> 03:56:03,060

else is irresponsible collecting a

5781

03:56:06,650 --> 03:56:04,620

hundred and seventy thousand dollars in

5782

03:56:08,990 --> 03:56:06,660

charitable donations and then not being

5783

03:56:10,309 --> 03:56:09,000

able to show anything that you did with

5784

03:56:12,410 --> 03:56:10,319

that money that would be considered

5785

03:56:14,929 --> 03:56:12,420

charitable except giving a super super

5786

03:56:17,030 --> 03:56:14,939

tiny percentage of it to other Charities

5787

03:56:19,189 --> 03:56:17,040

and then spending a little money on you

5788

03:56:20,229 --> 03:56:19,199

and your wife uh that would be

5789

03:56:22,969 --> 03:56:20,239

considered

5790

03:56:25,130 --> 03:56:22,979

irresponsible does not follow rules or

5791

03:56:28,370 --> 03:56:25,140

key promises hey David Wilcox do you pay

5792

03:56:30,290 --> 03:56:28,380

taxes you've got tax liens right last I

5793

03:56:32,090 --> 03:56:30,300

checked David Wilcock had a seventy five

5794

03:56:34,550 --> 03:56:32,100

thousand dollar tax lien for unpaid

5795

03:56:37,849 --> 03:56:34,560

taxes and by the way I believe that is

5796

03:56:40,429 --> 03:56:37,859

charity is now about to be revoked

5797

03:56:43,370 --> 03:56:40,439

possibly because he doesn't file the

5798

03:56:46,070 --> 03:56:43,380

proper paperwork right rules don't apply

5799

03:56:48,309 --> 03:56:46,080

to him right he constantly violates

5800

03:56:51,650 --> 03:56:48,319

YouTube's terms of service

5801  
03:56:53,210 --> 03:56:51,660  
uh day bashing people there's rules you

5802  
03:56:55,550 --> 03:56:53,220  
can't gay bash people on YouTube but

5803  
03:56:57,769 --> 03:56:55,560  
David Wilcock does that so does not

5804  
03:57:00,710 --> 03:56:57,779  
follow rules or key promises hey David

5805  
03:57:03,290 --> 03:57:00,720  
Wilcox you promised us superpowers in

5806  
03:57:05,389 --> 03:57:03,300  
the year 2000 you promised us you'd have

5807  
03:57:07,670 --> 03:57:05,399  
a working hover car prototype within a

5808  
03:57:09,889 --> 03:57:07,680  
year that was a year and a half ago you

5809  
03:57:12,769 --> 03:57:09,899  
promised us we'd all get super powers in

5810  
03:57:14,630 --> 03:57:12,779  
the year 2012. it looks like David

5811  
03:57:18,889 --> 03:57:14,640  
Wilcox doesn't follow rules or key

5812  
03:57:21,650 --> 03:57:18,899  
promises and he has shown zero sympathy

5813  
03:57:24,349 --> 03:57:21,660

or empathy for all of the victims of all

5814

03:57:26,990 --> 03:57:24,359

of his scams over the past 20 years

5815

03:57:29,090 --> 03:57:27,000

this is turning out to be quite a thing

5816

03:57:30,590 --> 03:57:29,100

and I can't believe that David Wilcox

5817

03:57:33,370 --> 03:57:30,600

would put all this stuff up on the

5818

03:57:36,469 --> 03:57:33,380

screen that he qualifies

5819

03:57:39,590 --> 03:57:36,479

and that applies to him it's glorious

5820

03:57:40,870 --> 03:57:39,600

their behavior on others

5821

03:57:43,309 --> 03:57:40,880

uh

5822

03:57:47,510 --> 03:57:43,319

anti-social Behavior has to be visible

5823

03:57:49,309 --> 03:57:47,520

before the age of 15 meaning that uh

5824

03:57:52,309 --> 03:57:49,319

it hasn't come about as a result that

5825

03:57:53,950 --> 03:57:52,319

you had a bad teenage uh yes experience

5826  
03:57:57,950 --> 03:57:53,960  
by that yes

5827  
03:58:00,170 --> 03:57:57,960  
for to be this kind of an issue

5828  
03:58:01,330 --> 03:58:00,180  
and anti-social Behavior appears as

5829  
03:58:03,769 --> 03:58:01,340  
adults

5830  
03:58:06,650 --> 03:58:03,779  
which is harming others and going

5831  
03:58:08,590 --> 03:58:06,660  
against the Norms of society so believe

5832  
03:58:12,769 --> 03:58:08,600  
it or not

5833  
03:58:15,769 --> 03:58:12,779  
75 to 80 percent of all people in prison

5834  
03:58:17,990 --> 03:58:15,779  
yeah he's claimed that since 1998.

5835  
03:58:21,830 --> 03:58:18,000  
personality disorder which is a name for

5836  
03:58:22,969 --> 03:58:21,840  
this shutdown in your brain up to 80

5837  
03:58:26,210 --> 03:58:22,979  
percent

5838  
03:58:28,490 --> 03:58:26,220

of all the people who are doing time

5839

03:58:31,070 --> 03:58:28,500

male or female yeah he's building a

5840

03:58:36,530 --> 03:58:34,070

it's it's a shocking shocking statistic

5841

03:58:39,050 --> 03:58:36,540

but it's actually true and then another

5842

03:58:40,429 --> 03:58:39,060

thing that's fascinating is that are you

5843

03:58:42,349 --> 03:58:40,439

ready for this

5844

03:58:46,130 --> 03:58:42,359

80 percent

5845

03:58:48,410 --> 03:58:46,140

of people with psychopathy are likely to

5846

03:58:50,450 --> 03:58:48,420

recidivate after their first conviction

5847

03:58:52,969 --> 03:58:50,460

what does this mean recidivation means

5848

03:58:55,969 --> 03:58:52,979

that you go back into prison again okay

5849

03:58:57,769 --> 03:58:55,979

so uh he's basically saying that all of

5850

03:59:00,229 --> 03:58:57,779

his critics are psychopaths and

5851

03:59:02,389 --> 03:59:00,239

criminals he said it earlier these are

5852

03:59:06,110 --> 03:59:02,399

all of his critics they're all they all

5853

03:59:08,450 --> 03:59:06,120

uh have these traits right so apparently

5854

03:59:10,130 --> 03:59:08,460

if you're critical of Corey good scams

5855

03:59:12,950 --> 03:59:10,140

or I'm sorry if you're critical of David

5856

03:59:14,929 --> 03:59:12,960

Wilcox scams or I guess Corey good scams

5857

03:59:16,790 --> 03:59:14,939

too because they scam together then

5858

03:59:19,610 --> 03:59:16,800

you're a psychopath right you're a

5859

03:59:21,650 --> 03:59:19,620

psychopath uh and you're a criminal

5860

03:59:23,750 --> 03:59:21,660

that's what he's telling his followers

5861

03:59:26,389 --> 03:59:23,760

that his critics are psychopaths and

5862

03:59:28,910 --> 03:59:26,399

criminals because people stand up and

5863

03:59:31,790 --> 03:59:28,920

say he's a lying con artist scamming New

5864

03:59:34,969 --> 03:59:31,800

Age grifter fake psychic I don't think

5865

03:59:37,969 --> 03:59:34,979

so David Wilcock so we have a very very

5866

03:59:41,269 --> 03:59:37,979

serious issue with psychopathy because

5867

03:59:43,490 --> 03:59:41,279

yeah we do the estimate of how much this

5868

03:59:45,769 --> 03:59:43,500

order is costing us just in America

5869

03:59:47,990 --> 03:59:45,779

alone I believe is is like in the

5870

03:59:49,370 --> 03:59:48,000

hundreds of billions of dollars well

5871

03:59:54,889 --> 03:59:49,380

that's interesting is going to be in the

5872

04:00:00,769 --> 03:59:58,670

bad people out there if you will who are

5873

04:00:03,710 --> 04:00:00,779

actually part of an organized system

5874

04:00:05,450 --> 04:00:03,720

that was developed out of a whole

5875

04:00:07,610 --> 04:00:05,460

organization where everybody has this

5876  
04:00:09,530 --> 04:00:07,620  
characteristic

5877  
04:00:12,110 --> 04:00:09,540  
and so if you have a bunch of people and

5878  
04:00:13,250 --> 04:00:12,120  
they all love and Destroy at the same

5879  
04:00:16,910 --> 04:00:13,260  
time

5880  
04:00:18,349 --> 04:00:16,920  
then their organization may have all the

5881  
04:00:21,429 --> 04:00:18,359  
characteristics of the psychopathic

5882  
04:00:23,750 --> 04:00:21,439  
relationship the lying the manipulation

5883  
04:00:24,830 --> 04:00:23,760  
uh nothing that they tell you is really

5884  
04:00:26,510 --> 04:00:24,840  
the truth

5885  
04:00:28,070 --> 04:00:26,520  
and it's very difficult to go through

5886  
04:00:30,290 --> 04:00:28,080  
one of these relationships I think this

5887  
04:00:32,870 --> 04:00:30,300  
is interesting that he's always he has

5888  
04:00:34,610 --> 04:00:32,880

done this multiple times I think and I'm

5889

04:00:37,010 --> 04:00:34,620

always curious like is he talking about

5890

04:00:40,429 --> 04:00:37,020

his ex-wife here is he talking about

5891

04:00:43,269 --> 04:00:40,439

Corey good here could be ships because

5892

04:00:47,210 --> 04:00:43,279

until you understand that it is actually

5893

04:00:50,450 --> 04:00:47,220

that all of these personality traits are

5894

04:00:52,729 --> 04:00:50,460

the result of this abnormal brain

5895

04:00:54,710 --> 04:00:52,739

and that there's really nothing usually

5896

04:00:58,010 --> 04:00:54,720

that can be done about it yeah and I

5897

04:00:59,929 --> 04:00:58,020

don't think that neurology uh is an

5898

04:01:02,570 --> 04:00:59,939

excuse for criminal activity right

5899

04:01:04,010 --> 04:01:02,580

that's just my opinion I mean it may be

5900

04:01:06,229 --> 04:01:04,020

a contributing factor but I don't think

5901  
04:01:08,090 --> 04:01:06,239  
that gives you an out or an excuse right

5902  
04:01:09,889 --> 04:01:08,100  
or get out of jail free card certainly

5903  
04:01:11,450 --> 04:01:09,899  
if you're a psychopath and you commit

5904  
04:01:15,050 --> 04:01:11,460  
crimes you go to prison

5905  
04:01:17,450 --> 04:01:15,060  
uh you're going to continue to suffer so

5906  
04:01:19,130 --> 04:01:17,460  
the biggest source of negative greeting

5907  
04:01:20,450 --> 04:01:19,140  
in anybody's life is going to be a

5908  
04:01:22,250 --> 04:01:20,460  
psychopath

5909  
04:01:25,550 --> 04:01:22,260  
and whether you're dealing with them

5910  
04:01:27,229 --> 04:01:25,560  
directly I agree crypto Crusader yes it

5911  
04:01:29,330 --> 04:01:27,239  
could be a boss it could be a family

5912  
04:01:31,309 --> 04:01:29,340  
member it could be a loved one

5913  
04:01:33,290 --> 04:01:31,319

it could be a friend of your somebody

5914

04:01:34,490 --> 04:01:33,300

who you actually think you enjoy hanging

5915

04:01:36,050 --> 04:01:34,500

out with

5916

04:01:38,150 --> 04:01:36,060

um

5917

04:01:40,189 --> 04:01:38,160

followers like listening to this crap

5918

04:01:41,030 --> 04:01:40,199

that's amazing thing where people who

5919

04:01:43,309 --> 04:01:41,040

need

5920

04:01:44,889 --> 04:01:43,319

lessons and boundaries and lessons extra

5921

04:01:48,710 --> 04:01:44,899

large foreheads

5922

04:01:50,570 --> 04:01:48,720

yeah May draw in Psychopaths who will

5923

04:01:52,849 --> 04:01:50,580

teach you the hard way watching a

5924

04:01:55,070 --> 04:01:52,859

psychopath in a stop yourself basically

5925

04:01:56,750 --> 04:01:55,080

yeah you know it's like defending

5926

04:01:58,250 --> 04:01:56,760

yourself against a shark if you end up

5927

04:01:59,269 --> 04:01:58,260

in a relationship with somebody like

5928

04:02:01,130 --> 04:01:59,279

this

5929

04:02:03,469 --> 04:02:01,140

for whatever reason you're always in

5930

04:02:05,150 --> 04:02:03,479

trouble there's always bad stuff going

5931

04:02:06,830 --> 04:02:05,160

on it's always your fault you're always

5932

04:02:09,050 --> 04:02:06,840

under attack you're always saying I'm

5933

04:02:10,490 --> 04:02:09,060

sorry you're always apologizing

5934

04:02:11,689 --> 04:02:10,500

you're always trying to talk your way

5935

04:02:14,389 --> 04:02:11,699

out of something you're always walking

5936

04:02:16,429 --> 04:02:14,399

on eggshells you're always very nervous

5937

04:02:19,070 --> 04:02:16,439

you have all this anxiety

5938

04:02:20,170 --> 04:02:19,080

you your mind is looking for the next

5939

04:02:23,450 --> 04:02:20,180

problem

5940

04:02:25,670 --> 04:02:23,460

you're you're always on the lookout you

5941

04:02:28,429 --> 04:02:25,680

know and what happens is you know or

5942

04:02:30,889 --> 04:02:28,439

people that live their lives scamming

5943

04:02:32,570 --> 04:02:30,899

people start to get very paranoid that

5944

04:02:35,030 --> 04:02:32,580

some of their victims will come after

5945

04:02:36,530 --> 04:02:35,040

them David someday do you actually get

5946

04:02:39,349 --> 04:02:36,540

addicted to this

5947

04:02:42,050 --> 04:02:39,359

your brain starts to react in a

5948

04:02:43,849 --> 04:02:42,060

patterned way as well and then you have

5949

04:02:45,769 --> 04:02:43,859

what they call a complementary neurotic

5950

04:02:47,389 --> 04:02:45,779

structure which you really don't want

5951

04:02:50,090 --> 04:02:47,399

which is that you play off of each

5952

04:02:52,969 --> 04:02:50,100

other's mental illnesses

5953

04:02:54,590 --> 04:02:52,979

and so typically people who are

5954

04:02:56,809 --> 04:02:54,600

psychopathic

5955

04:02:59,030 --> 04:02:56,819

cannot take care of themselves very well

5956

04:03:01,389 --> 04:02:59,040

they won't clean up they don't care

5957

04:03:03,590 --> 04:03:01,399

about mess their brain doesn't tell them

5958

04:03:06,229 --> 04:03:03,600

this is a problem

5959

04:03:09,290 --> 04:03:06,239

they will allow the room to become very

5960

04:03:11,809 --> 04:03:09,300

filthy they won't make their bed

5961

04:03:14,830 --> 04:03:11,819

they just don't care and their brain

5962

04:03:17,150 --> 04:03:14,840

doesn't tell them it's a problem

5963

04:03:19,370 --> 04:03:17,160

and you're running into that I doubt it

5964

04:03:21,769 --> 04:03:19,380

so I doubt it I think it's very

5965

04:03:24,290 --> 04:03:21,779

important in order to understand what

5966

04:03:26,990 --> 04:03:24,300

negative greeting is to see what you can

5967

04:03:31,070 --> 04:03:27,000

and can't do if you're dealing with a

5968

04:03:34,090 --> 04:03:31,080

genuine psychopath you can't really you

5969

04:03:38,150 --> 04:03:34,100

can't talk your way out of it you can't

5970

04:03:41,330 --> 04:03:38,160

yeah you can't do it in therapy

5971

04:03:44,210 --> 04:03:41,340

you can't do it with uh explaining

5972

04:03:46,550 --> 04:03:44,220

yourself you can't do it with apologize

5973

04:03:48,050 --> 04:03:46,560

yeah I don't know to improve the

5974

04:03:49,849 --> 04:03:48,060

situation

5975

04:03:52,790 --> 04:03:49,859

and in case that you

5976  
04:03:54,889 --> 04:03:52,800  
are hearing me say this is something in

5977  
04:03:57,170 --> 04:03:54,899  
your life right now don't

5978  
04:03:58,969 --> 04:03:57,180  
I always tell people when I have this

5979  
04:04:00,889 --> 04:03:58,979  
kind of a conversation with them

5980  
04:04:02,090 --> 04:04:00,899  
if you start waking up to the idea that

5981  
04:04:04,370 --> 04:04:02,100  
something bad is happening in your life

5982  
04:04:07,130 --> 04:04:04,380  
somebody's disrespecting you you got to

5983  
04:04:09,250 --> 04:04:07,140  
take two weeks and observe and continue

5984  
04:04:12,110 --> 04:04:09,260  
to behave the way you were before

5985  
04:04:13,550 --> 04:04:12,120  
not all the way into being this strident

5986  
04:04:16,250 --> 04:04:13,560  
boundary person

5987  
04:04:18,110 --> 04:04:16,260  
it's a very very good idea to rehearse

5988  
04:04:19,670 --> 04:04:18,120

it's like he's talking to himself in the

5989

04:04:21,050 --> 04:04:19,680

mirror yes what are you going to do when

5990

04:04:22,070 --> 04:04:21,060

you start standing up for yourself what

5991

04:04:23,809 --> 04:04:22,080

are you going to do when you start

5992

04:04:25,790 --> 04:04:23,819

fighting back and you're not just going

5993

04:04:27,469 --> 04:04:25,800

to take it anymore but you want to

5994

04:04:30,170 --> 04:04:27,479

actually engage

5995

04:04:31,729 --> 04:04:30,180

and as you rehearse this that's a very

5996

04:04:32,950 --> 04:04:31,739

yeah that's pretty bad she seems more

5997

04:04:35,689 --> 04:04:32,960

together

5998

04:04:38,090 --> 04:04:35,699

she's a grifter too though but you don't

5999

04:04:40,490 --> 04:04:38,100

actually do it there are many many many

6000

04:04:43,269 --> 04:04:40,500

cases where people suddenly get this

6001  
04:04:47,809 --> 04:04:43,279  
idea of oh wow I think the person

6002  
04:04:50,330 --> 04:04:47,819  
yeah his wife got tired of him uh of him

6003  
04:04:53,150 --> 04:04:50,340  
making her clean the Mansion so he's

6004  
04:04:55,370 --> 04:04:53,160  
calling her a psycho

6005  
04:04:57,110 --> 04:04:55,380  
if you just jump into it right after you

6006  
04:05:00,650 --> 04:04:57,120  
watch this video if you turn this off

6007  
04:05:03,050 --> 04:05:00,660  
and you say yeah I bet it you know nope

6008  
04:05:07,330 --> 04:05:03,060  
don't do that don't do that

6009  
04:05:11,090 --> 04:05:09,950  
to break out of these situations where

6010  
04:05:12,710 --> 04:05:11,100  
it's not easy

6011  
04:05:14,570 --> 04:05:12,720  
and when you try to break out of these

6012  
04:05:16,189 --> 04:05:14,580  
situations you're going to encounter all

6013  
04:05:17,330 --> 04:05:16,199

sorts of crazy stuff that you didn't see

6014

04:05:19,910 --> 04:05:17,340

coming

6015

04:05:21,410 --> 04:05:19,920

and that's the global divorce that we're

6016

04:05:23,510 --> 04:05:21,420

having yeah he's been talking about

6017

04:05:26,330 --> 04:05:23,520

divorce since he got divorced so I think

6018

04:05:29,389 --> 04:05:26,340

he's talking about his wife when he uh

6019

04:05:31,849 --> 04:05:29,399

you know I think he's taking like uh you

6020

04:05:34,670 --> 04:05:31,859

know like a tongue-in-cheek shot at his

6021

04:05:37,610 --> 04:05:34,680

wife or a former wife for being a

6022

04:05:40,370 --> 04:05:37,620

psychopath and uh that's interesting on

6023

04:05:42,590 --> 04:05:40,380

Earth right now it is a it is a fight to

6024

04:05:44,570 --> 04:05:42,600

the death a lot of times getting away

6025

04:05:45,769 --> 04:05:44,580

from a real psychic we're in a fight to

6026

04:05:47,809 --> 04:05:45,779

the death again remember I had an

6027

04:05:49,250 --> 04:05:47,819

undergraduate degree and a master's

6028

04:05:52,130 --> 04:05:49,260

degree equivalent in this because I did

6029

04:05:54,710 --> 04:05:52,140

the suicide hotline internship he never

6030

04:05:56,750 --> 04:05:54,720

had a master's degree see this is the

6031

04:05:59,630 --> 04:05:56,760

Wacky World of Wilcox he he got a

6032

04:06:02,030 --> 04:05:59,640

Bachelor's degree in Psychology which no

6033

04:06:05,870 --> 04:06:02,040

offense is a pretty easy degree to get

6034

04:06:08,990 --> 04:06:05,880

I'm not throwing shade on anybody with a

6035

04:06:10,729 --> 04:06:09,000

bachelor's degree in Psychology but a

6036

04:06:13,070 --> 04:06:10,739

bachelor's degree in Psychology you get

6037

04:06:16,189 --> 04:06:13,080

out of almost all college level math

6038

04:06:18,170 --> 04:06:16,199

classes right like it's not a hard

6039

04:06:19,729 --> 04:06:18,180

degree to get and here he just said well

6040

04:06:21,769 --> 04:06:19,739

I have a master's degree equivalent

6041

04:06:25,490 --> 04:06:21,779

because I also worked at a Suicide

6042

04:06:28,670 --> 04:06:25,500

Prevention Hotline no you you don't have

6043

04:06:30,349 --> 04:06:28,680

that no you have a bachelor's degree in

6044

04:06:32,630 --> 04:06:30,359

some experience in working in this

6045

04:06:34,189 --> 04:06:32,640

psychology field that you don't have a

6046

04:06:35,630 --> 04:06:34,199

master's degree which they said was

6047

04:06:37,849 --> 04:06:35,640

equivalent to getting a master's degree

6048

04:06:39,710 --> 04:06:37,859

oh they said it was equivalent so I can

6049

04:06:41,870 --> 04:06:39,720

say it who said it nobody said that

6050

04:06:43,969 --> 04:06:41,880

David you lied so I had Master's

6051  
04:06:45,889 --> 04:06:43,979  
equivalent in an academic setting no you

6052  
04:06:47,389 --> 04:06:45,899  
didn't and so I worked it worked

6053  
04:06:49,969 --> 04:06:47,399  
somewhere in Psychology by their

6054  
04:06:52,550 --> 04:06:49,979  
husbands and we had very intense deep

6055  
04:06:53,809 --> 04:06:52,560  
discussions in we did tons and tons of

6056  
04:06:57,050 --> 04:06:53,819  
role plays

6057  
04:06:59,689 --> 04:06:57,060  
where we would you know go through

6058  
04:07:02,030 --> 04:06:59,699  
the worst case every single role play is

6059  
04:07:04,370 --> 04:07:02,040  
like the worst case scenario imaginable

6060  
04:07:06,830 --> 04:07:04,380  
once again an expert at least he has a

6061  
04:07:10,189 --> 04:07:06,840  
degree in this field the role plays are

6062  
04:07:10,199 --> 04:07:15,110  
but if you do these roles

6063  
04:07:18,769 --> 04:07:17,150

how to not freak out when people are

6064

04:07:20,689 --> 04:07:18,779

telling you things that are really

6065

04:07:23,150 --> 04:07:20,699

disturbing because part of the suicide

6066

04:07:24,889 --> 04:07:23,160

hotline is of course people have these

6067

04:07:25,550 --> 04:07:24,899

violent ideations

6068

04:07:28,189 --> 04:07:25,560

um

6069

04:07:30,170 --> 04:07:28,199

you look for certain things that people

6070

04:07:32,150 --> 04:07:30,180

say and if you oh my god how'd you like

6071

04:07:33,950 --> 04:07:32,160

to be suicidally depressed and about to

6072

04:07:35,750 --> 04:07:33,960

blow your brains out you call a Suicide

6073

04:07:37,490 --> 04:07:35,760

Prevention Hotline and David Wilcock

6074

04:07:39,530 --> 04:07:37,500

dancers get them in person then you also

6075

04:07:41,929 --> 04:07:39,540

are looking for gestures

6076  
04:07:43,729 --> 04:07:41,939  
but really suicide is about hopelessness

6077  
04:07:45,410 --> 04:07:43,739  
it's about people feeling that there's

6078  
04:07:48,050 --> 04:07:45,420  
no way out that they're in a situation

6079  
04:07:49,729 --> 04:07:48,060  
that's just so bad that there's no

6080  
04:07:51,590 --> 04:07:49,739  
way that their life is ever going to be

6081  
04:07:53,929 --> 04:07:51,600  
happy and therefore the only way they

6082  
04:07:56,269 --> 04:07:53,939  
can see is to end it he is a master

6083  
04:07:57,950 --> 04:07:56,279  
manipulation and he doesn't even realize

6084  
04:07:59,750 --> 04:07:57,960  
it because suicide causes immediate

6085  
04:08:01,490 --> 04:07:59,760  
reincarnation and usually you get hit

6086  
04:08:03,410 --> 04:08:01,500  
with something really bad in the

6087  
04:08:06,349 --> 04:08:03,420  
immediate reincarnation like

6088  
04:08:07,870 --> 04:08:06,359

being abandoned and eaten by Wolves or

6089

04:08:10,550 --> 04:08:07,880

Bears or whatever

6090

04:08:12,050 --> 04:08:10,560

lots and lots and lots oh you shouldn't

6091

04:08:13,729 --> 04:08:12,060

kill yourself because if you do you're

6092

04:08:16,309 --> 04:08:13,739

going to be reincarnated and get eaten

6093

04:08:18,290 --> 04:08:16,319

by bears you heard it here first friends

6094

04:08:20,689 --> 04:08:18,300

where you can come in and get a really

6095

04:08:21,889 --> 04:08:20,699

crappy life and have diphtheria and not

6096

04:08:23,990 --> 04:08:21,899

eat any food

6097

04:08:26,330 --> 04:08:24,000

you know those things can happen so it's

6098

04:08:27,110 --> 04:08:26,340

you do not want to mess with suicide at

6099

04:08:28,969 --> 04:08:27,120

all

6100

04:08:30,110 --> 04:08:28,979

it's always better to work through stuff

6101  
04:08:31,910 --> 04:08:30,120  
because

6102  
04:08:33,830 --> 04:08:31,920  
basically what the law of one says about

6103  
04:08:35,870 --> 04:08:33,840  
suicide is if you do that you have to

6104  
04:08:37,429 --> 04:08:35,880  
set up the whole situation in a future

6105  
04:08:40,070 --> 04:08:37,439  
lifetime that made you want to kill

6106  
04:08:41,210 --> 04:08:40,080  
yourself and maybe even add it so that

6107  
04:08:43,790 --> 04:08:41,220  
it's worse

6108  
04:08:47,450 --> 04:08:43,800  
and then do it all again and then not

6109  
04:08:52,490 --> 04:08:49,370  
why put yourself through all that you

6110  
04:08:55,729 --> 04:08:52,500  
know we're going into this Ascension

6111  
04:08:57,769 --> 04:08:55,739  
event here on Earth as a collective

6112  
04:08:59,210 --> 04:08:57,779  
and we're learning to identify and

6113  
04:09:01,490 --> 04:08:59,220

understand

6114

04:09:03,110 --> 04:09:01,500

you can't see inside somebody's head and

6115

04:09:04,370 --> 04:09:03,120

that's why I think the biblical metaphor

6116

04:09:05,990 --> 04:09:04,380

of the mark of the beast is so

6117

04:09:08,570 --> 04:09:06,000

appropriate you can't see the electrical

6118

04:09:10,610 --> 04:09:08,580

activity of the lack of brightness in

6119

04:09:13,070 --> 04:09:10,620

the frontal lobe but it's yes you can in

6120

04:09:16,070 --> 04:09:13,080

an MRI dummy you're not a neurologist

6121

04:09:18,349 --> 04:09:16,080

there and if you had spiritual vision

6122

04:09:20,809 --> 04:09:18,359

you could see it

6123

04:09:22,610 --> 04:09:20,819

so there's this standard set of

6124

04:09:25,010 --> 04:09:22,620

characteristics that all Psychopaths

6125

04:09:27,530 --> 04:09:25,020

have and and they and I have them too

6126  
04:09:29,450 --> 04:09:27,540  
says David Wilcox always will all of

6127  
04:09:31,309 --> 04:09:29,460  
those Psychopathic traits apply to him

6128  
04:09:33,309 --> 04:09:31,319  
and he doesn't even realize it what you

6129  
04:09:35,990 --> 04:09:33,319  
in the position of this man has spent

6130  
04:09:38,269 --> 04:09:36,000  
decades scamming people with fake

6131  
04:09:41,150 --> 04:09:38,279  
whistleblowers fake information fake

6132  
04:09:43,070 --> 04:09:41,160  
stories and he doesn't realize that all

6133  
04:09:46,130 --> 04:09:43,080  
of those Psychopathic traits could

6134  
04:09:48,889 --> 04:09:46,140  
easily be applied to him by an impartial

6135  
04:09:51,889 --> 04:09:48,899  
Observer the loser they always have to

6136  
04:09:54,530 --> 04:09:51,899  
be dominant you are always the loser

6137  
04:09:55,969 --> 04:09:54,540  
and again don't just suddenly mutinize

6138  
04:09:58,550 --> 04:09:55,979

and get out of a relationship because

6139

04:10:00,710 --> 04:09:58,560

you watch this video play it cool don't

6140

04:10:02,150 --> 04:10:00,720

say anything don't say anything to your

6141

04:10:05,150 --> 04:10:02,160

Psychopathic wife think about what you

6142

04:10:05,889 --> 04:10:05,160

might have said and start to notice how

6143

04:10:08,229 --> 04:10:05,899

much

6144

04:10:11,090 --> 04:10:08,239

because if you're with a psychopath

6145

04:10:12,410 --> 04:10:11,100

everything is steered in their favor oh

6146

04:10:15,050 --> 04:10:12,420

he's definitely talking about his

6147

04:10:16,610 --> 04:10:15,060

ex-wife if you're with a psychopath he's

6148

04:10:18,710 --> 04:10:16,620

talking about his ex-wife he's trying to

6149

04:10:20,750 --> 04:10:18,720

work some things out live on his show

6150

04:10:23,090 --> 04:10:20,760

can't win an argument there is no way to

6151  
04:10:25,670 --> 04:10:23,100  
argue all you're all that girl must have

6152  
04:10:28,010 --> 04:10:25,680  
really boy that vaginal withdrawal must

6153  
04:10:30,950 --> 04:10:28,020  
have killed him because he he went from

6154  
04:10:34,010 --> 04:10:30,960  
like steady you know uh let's just call

6155  
04:10:35,990 --> 04:10:34,020  
it happy fun time to nothing and I think

6156  
04:10:37,610 --> 04:10:36,000  
it made him lose his mind a little bit

6157  
04:10:39,229 --> 04:10:37,620  
and he start taking baths in his own

6158  
04:10:41,330 --> 04:10:39,239  
piss and now he's calling her a

6159  
04:10:42,830 --> 04:10:41,340  
psychopath essentially all you're doing

6160  
04:10:44,570 --> 04:10:42,840  
is defending yourself because you're

6161  
04:10:46,309 --> 04:10:44,580  
always in trouble and they're always

6162  
04:10:47,870 --> 04:10:46,319  
angry at you and they're always accusing

6163  
04:10:49,189 --> 04:10:47,880

you of this that and the other oh he's

6164

04:10:50,210 --> 04:10:49,199

definitely talking about really the

6165

04:10:52,729 --> 04:10:50,220

things they accuse you of or what

6166

04:10:55,010 --> 04:10:52,739

they're actually doing

6167

04:10:57,769 --> 04:10:55,020

so I think we're really doing amazingly

6168

04:10:59,809 --> 04:10:57,779

well as a planet because in these types

6169

04:11:01,490 --> 04:10:59,819

of Psychopathic relationships the one

6170

04:11:03,650 --> 04:11:01,500

thing you really don't want to do is

6171

04:11:05,809 --> 04:11:03,660

lose your cool

6172

04:11:08,510 --> 04:11:05,819

and Psychopaths can be women too that's

6173

04:11:10,309 --> 04:11:08,520

I think what we saw with the oh he's

6174

04:11:12,229 --> 04:11:10,319

definitely talking about his wife that

6175

04:11:14,389 --> 04:11:12,239

came out in in the course of that whole

6176

04:11:16,790 --> 04:11:14,399

experience so

6177

04:11:19,969 --> 04:11:16,800

when we see it from that perspective it

6178

04:11:21,950 --> 04:11:19,979

could be either gender and these are

6179

04:11:24,290 --> 04:11:21,960

very very difficult relationships that

6180

04:11:26,570 --> 04:11:24,300

can be extremely extremely difficult to

6181

04:11:28,610 --> 04:11:26,580

get yourself out

6182

04:11:30,290 --> 04:11:28,620

and as you try to get out as you try to

6183

04:11:32,269 --> 04:11:30,300

be healthy and say you know maybe we

6184

04:11:33,530 --> 04:11:32,279

need space we should take some time oh

6185

04:11:35,570 --> 04:11:33,540

he's definitely talking about his

6186

04:11:37,550 --> 04:11:35,580

ex-wife don't expect that's going to

6187

04:11:41,510 --> 04:11:37,560

work it won't

6188

04:11:43,849 --> 04:11:41,520

so what ends up happening is having a

6189

04:11:45,830 --> 04:11:43,859

public breakdown about his divorce live

6190

04:11:48,349 --> 04:11:45,840

on the show I do I'm always the loser

6191

04:11:51,910 --> 04:11:48,359

I'm always apologizing I'm always upset

6192

04:11:55,550 --> 04:11:51,920

I'm always fearful I'm always anxious

6193

04:11:58,429 --> 04:11:55,560

is freak out lose your cool birds of a

6194

04:11:59,689 --> 04:11:58,439

feathers or even say something they're

6195

04:12:01,550 --> 04:11:59,699

always trying to get you to make them

6196

04:12:04,130 --> 04:12:01,560

that is what happens say something

6197

04:12:06,590 --> 04:12:04,140

unloving I call it vaginal withdrawal I

6198

04:12:08,450 --> 04:12:06,600

listen I have had many friends of mine

6199

04:12:10,849 --> 04:12:08,460

get divorced and lose their goddamn mind

6200

04:12:13,429 --> 04:12:10,859

and I think it's the combination of the

6201

04:12:17,090 --> 04:12:13,439

of of no longer having access to the

6202

04:12:19,250 --> 04:12:17,100

vagina and losing half your money drives

6203

04:12:22,189 --> 04:12:19,260

a lot of men crazy I've seen it happen

6204

04:12:24,769 --> 04:12:22,199

uh not just what they do they turn the

6205

04:12:27,229 --> 04:12:24,779

whole entire argument around that moment

6206

04:12:30,769 --> 04:12:27,239

of your weakness

6207

04:12:32,330 --> 04:12:30,779

so a single moment of anger can undo a

6208

04:12:36,229 --> 04:12:32,340

lifetime of good works that's a quote

6209

04:12:39,050 --> 04:12:36,239

from the Buddha oh quotes here the whole

6210

04:12:41,750 --> 04:12:39,060

point is it's therapy for himself yeah

6211

04:12:43,429 --> 04:12:41,760

never do anything aggressive never even

6212

04:12:46,309 --> 04:12:43,439

raise your voice if you can possibly

6213

04:12:48,410 --> 04:12:46,319

avoid it I mean sometimes they do have

6214

04:12:50,150 --> 04:12:48,420

to always blame the other person it's

6215

04:12:52,969 --> 04:12:50,160

their fault somebody raising their voice

6216

04:12:56,750 --> 04:12:52,979

at you if if you don't meet

6217

04:12:59,090 --> 04:12:56,760

that with with like energy in some cases

6218

04:13:02,389 --> 04:12:59,100

all right we've got just about 12

6219

04:13:04,429 --> 04:13:02,399

minutes of this left but unfortunately

6220

04:13:08,570 --> 04:13:04,439

um I'm gonna have to take a very very

6221

04:13:10,610 --> 04:13:08,580

short break uh to use the men's room uh

6222

04:13:13,250 --> 04:13:10,620

but we've got the 12 minutes left we've

6223

04:13:16,030 --> 04:13:13,260

made it this far don't go anywhere we

6224

04:13:18,710 --> 04:13:16,040

will be back in just a few short moments

6225

04:13:20,689 --> 04:13:18,720

uh to finish this thing off I can't

6226  
04:13:24,889 --> 04:13:20,699  
believe we've gotten this all in one

6227  
04:13:26,450 --> 04:13:24,899  
show one super long show but still I

6228  
04:13:28,969 --> 04:13:26,460  
don't want to do two parts of this thing

6229  
04:13:31,969 --> 04:13:28,979  
this is the most ridiculous David Wilcox

6230  
04:13:35,929 --> 04:13:31,979  
stream that I believe that I have ever

6231  
04:13:38,269 --> 04:13:35,939  
seen so uh we're gonna take a very short

6232  
04:13:40,610 --> 04:13:38,279  
break just to remind you that we are a

6233  
04:13:43,010 --> 04:13:40,620  
viewer supported show

6234  
04:13:46,370 --> 04:13:43,020  
um and uh

6235  
04:13:49,010 --> 04:13:46,380  
will will be we will be right back

6236  
04:13:51,110 --> 04:13:49,020  
friends uh and I've got a race because

6237  
04:14:04,389 --> 04:13:51,120  
this is a very short bumper

6238  
04:14:10,070 --> 04:14:07,250

truth Seekers is a viewer-supported show

6239

04:14:12,410 --> 04:14:10,080

wonderful people like you who enjoy Ed

6240

04:14:15,130 --> 04:14:12,420

your show send pledges in the form of

6241

04:14:18,830 --> 04:14:15,140

Super Chat soup stickers super thanks

6242

04:14:22,189 --> 04:14:18,840

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

6243

04:14:24,830 --> 04:14:22,199

to help are in the description you can

6244

04:14:27,229 --> 04:14:24,840

also join our patreon and for as little

6245

04:14:30,170 --> 04:14:27,239

as one dollar a month you can get extra

6246

04:14:32,929 --> 04:14:30,180

content patreon supporters get a

6247

04:14:34,490 --> 04:14:32,939

backstage pass Early Access to all our

6248

04:14:36,950 --> 04:14:34,500

production videos before they are

6249

04:14:39,769 --> 04:14:36,960

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

6250

04:14:43,130 --> 04:14:39,779

music private writings a monthly show

6251  
04:14:45,170 --> 04:14:43,140  
journal and more you also become a

6252  
04:14:47,809 --> 04:14:45,180  
YouTube channel member for five dollars

6253  
04:14:50,570 --> 04:14:47,819  
a month a YouTube membership includes

6254  
04:14:53,510 --> 04:14:50,580  
all the patreon benefits plus a special

6255  
04:14:56,210 --> 04:14:53,520  
members badge priority reply to video

6256  
04:14:59,389 --> 04:14:56,220  
comments and the live chat plus some

6257  
04:15:02,510 --> 04:14:59,399  
monthly Members Only video we thank you

6258  
04:15:05,870 --> 04:15:02,520  
all kinds and generous benefactors for

6259  
04:15:08,809 --> 04:15:05,880  
supporting truth Seekers thank you for

6260  
04:15:20,160 --> 04:15:08,819  
your generosity and support

6261  
04:15:42,469 --> 04:15:37,000  
[Music]

6262  
04:15:52,450 --> 04:15:47,150  
thanks

6263  
04:15:55,309 --> 04:15:52,460

Seekers with your house Stephen Campion

6264

04:15:57,889 --> 04:15:55,319

please rate like and comment on our

6265

04:16:00,050 --> 04:15:57,899

videos and podcasts if you are listening

6266

04:16:02,210 --> 04:16:00,060

to all your podcasts please raise us

6267

04:16:04,729 --> 04:16:02,220

five stars to help us rise in the search

6268

04:16:07,490 --> 04:16:04,739

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

6269

04:16:09,650 --> 04:16:07,500

please like comment and subscribe to our

6270

04:16:11,630 --> 04:16:09,660

Channel if you're listening to audio

6271

04:16:14,210 --> 04:16:11,640

podcasts we love and appreciate you

6272

04:16:17,150 --> 04:16:14,220

listeners but you are missing the live

6273

04:16:20,210 --> 04:16:17,160

tapings all our shows are recorded live

6274

04:16:22,189 --> 04:16:20,220

with video feed we'd love you to come be

6275

04:16:25,250 --> 04:16:22,199

a part of our live broadcasts and

6276  
04:16:27,769 --> 04:16:25,260  
tapings for the podcast head on over to

6277  
04:16:30,530 --> 04:16:27,779  
YouTube click the Search tool the little

6278  
04:16:32,570 --> 04:16:30,540  
magnifying glass which we'll see is one

6279  
04:16:34,969 --> 04:16:32,580  
word in the search bar and hit enter

6280  
04:16:37,309 --> 04:16:34,979  
you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

6281  
04:16:39,710 --> 04:16:37,319  
with sunglasses that means you found the

6282  
04:16:42,469 --> 04:16:39,720  
channel go there smash the Subscribe

6283  
04:16:44,689 --> 04:16:42,479  
button and hit the notification Bell to

6284  
04:16:47,150 --> 04:16:44,699  
receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

6285  
04:16:50,269 --> 04:16:47,160  
channel we welcome you to be a part of

6286  
04:16:54,530 --> 04:16:50,279  
live taping and I'll chat room during

6287  
04:16:58,189 --> 04:16:54,540  
the live broadcasts seek the truth speak

6288  
04:17:11,389 --> 04:16:58,199

Speak truth this is truth Seekers truth

6289

04:17:16,429 --> 04:17:13,550

all right welcome back and I just wanted

6290

04:17:19,849 --> 04:17:16,439

to uh welcome everyone in the live chat

6291

04:17:22,729 --> 04:17:19,859

we had a tremendous uh live chat tonight

6292

04:17:25,729 --> 04:17:22,739

over uh 200 and something live viewers

6293

04:17:27,650 --> 04:17:25,739

across the various platforms I want to

6294

04:17:29,689 --> 04:17:27,660

say hello to the rumble chat the twitch

6295

04:17:32,750 --> 04:17:29,699

chat and you people watching on Facebook

6296

04:17:34,969 --> 04:17:32,760

live but most of you are here in the

6297

04:17:37,370 --> 04:17:34,979

YouTube live chat

6298

04:17:39,170 --> 04:17:37,380

um and uh we're happy that so many of

6299

04:17:42,650 --> 04:17:39,180

you are here if you're just now joining

6300

04:17:45,530 --> 04:17:42,660

us we've been on a marathon uh going

6301  
04:17:47,510 --> 04:17:45,540  
through David Wilcox latest stream which

6302  
04:17:49,610 --> 04:17:47,520  
I have titled my imaginary friend

6303  
04:17:52,490 --> 04:17:49,620  
Archangel Michael and the keys to the

6304  
04:17:55,189 --> 04:17:52,500  
Ascension scam and uh we're gonna put

6305  
04:17:56,750 --> 04:17:55,199  
our fair use Banner back up this is a

6306  
04:17:59,030 --> 04:17:56,760  
transformative work we're educating the

6307  
04:18:01,750 --> 04:17:59,040  
public about uh David Wilcock and his

6308  
04:18:04,670 --> 04:18:01,760  
various claims to be in contact with

6309  
04:18:08,030 --> 04:18:04,680  
Angels who are giving him messages to

6310  
04:18:10,429 --> 04:18:08,040  
then sell to people on the internet

6311  
04:18:12,229 --> 04:18:10,439  
because that's what Angels want they

6312  
04:18:14,630 --> 04:18:12,239  
want you to profit from that

6313  
04:18:15,769 --> 04:18:14,640

relationship that they have with you

6314

04:18:18,710 --> 04:18:15,779

sure

6315

04:18:20,450 --> 04:18:18,720

uh we've got just uh just 12 or so

6316

04:18:22,429 --> 04:18:20,460

minutes left we've made it this far

6317

04:18:24,170 --> 04:18:22,439

friends let's get through this

6318

04:18:25,790 --> 04:18:24,180

and you're just going to get railroaded

6319

04:18:27,889 --> 04:18:25,800

so

6320

04:18:29,450 --> 04:18:27,899

these are really the core of where

6321

04:18:31,370 --> 04:18:29,460

negative breeding comes in negative

6322

04:18:33,590 --> 04:18:31,380

greeting the primary way that negative

6323

04:18:35,990 --> 04:18:33,600

reading happens in your life is is

6324

04:18:37,969 --> 04:18:36,000

people yes I agree who just are not

6325

04:18:39,910 --> 04:18:37,979

loving of you he definitely uses bot

6326

04:18:42,170 --> 04:18:39,920

views in some cases

6327

04:18:45,010 --> 04:18:42,180

that you can't make it better and that

6328

04:18:47,570 --> 04:18:45,020

you have to actually get out yeah

6329

04:18:50,229 --> 04:18:47,580

who's non-psychopathic or they're less

6330

04:18:53,510 --> 04:18:50,239

on the psychopathic Spectrum

6331

04:18:56,269 --> 04:18:53,520

not just stuffed animals yes entry-level

6332

04:18:58,670 --> 04:18:56,279

jobs apparently do wonders for healing

6333

04:18:59,929 --> 04:18:58,680

psychopathy it turns out that taxicab

6334

04:19:01,550 --> 04:18:59,939

driver

6335

04:19:03,830 --> 04:19:01,560

you know there was a guy who had a

6336

04:19:06,530 --> 04:19:03,840

completely shut down hippocampus he had

6337

04:19:08,889 --> 04:19:06,540

20 reduction hippocampal activity

6338

04:19:11,570 --> 04:19:08,899

he becomes a taxi cab driver

6339

04:19:14,809 --> 04:19:11,580

oh this is great and I think that part

6340

04:19:16,729 --> 04:19:14,819

of his look if you're a psychopath and a

6341

04:19:18,889 --> 04:19:16,739

criminal just become a cab driver and

6342

04:19:21,110 --> 04:19:18,899

it'll heal your brain what we all

6343

04:19:23,330 --> 04:19:21,120

normally go through in society

6344

04:19:25,010 --> 04:19:23,340

mom and dad kick you out

6345

04:19:26,210 --> 04:19:25,020

you got to go out on your own you got to

6346

04:19:27,410 --> 04:19:26,220

get a job you don't get to live with

6347

04:19:29,750 --> 04:19:27,420

your parents

6348

04:19:31,370 --> 04:19:29,760

and in the course of those jobs

6349

04:19:33,110 --> 04:19:31,380

you're learning all these new social

6350

04:19:34,250 --> 04:19:33,120

skills you're interacting with all these

6351

04:19:36,349 --> 04:19:34,260

different people

6352

04:19:38,870 --> 04:19:36,359

by the way I think he's talking about

6353

04:19:40,670 --> 04:19:38,880

himself here because he has previously

6354

04:19:42,110 --> 04:19:40,680

said that essentially his parents threw

6355

04:19:43,969 --> 04:19:42,120

him out and made him get a job your

6356

04:19:45,650 --> 04:19:43,979

brain is actually healing because when

6357

04:19:47,510 --> 04:19:45,660

it thinks about something

6358

04:19:49,729 --> 04:19:47,520

it says darn it I really need that part

6359

04:19:51,070 --> 04:19:49,739

of the brain to work and the more it's

6360

04:19:54,170 --> 04:19:51,080

like any muscle

6361

04:19:56,210 --> 04:19:54,180

neuroplasticity these ideas about the

6362

04:19:58,670 --> 04:19:56,220

brain regrowing tissue

6363

04:20:02,030 --> 04:19:58,680

it's just like any other muscle so so

6364

04:20:04,250 --> 04:20:02,040

entry-level jobs cause you to have lots

6365

04:20:05,210 --> 04:20:04,260

and lots of social interactions which in

6366

04:20:08,030 --> 04:20:05,220

turn

6367

04:20:09,769 --> 04:20:08,040

actually force you to use these parts of

6368

04:20:12,110 --> 04:20:09,779

the brain that would be you know

6369

04:20:15,530 --> 04:20:12,120

deactivated due to trauma

6370

04:20:17,210 --> 04:20:15,540

so a lot of uh a lot of it can come from

6371

04:20:18,769 --> 04:20:17,220

traumatic events and this is another

6372

04:20:21,410 --> 04:20:18,779

thing that I talk about there's a very

6373

04:20:23,809 --> 04:20:21,420

fascinating study in the new book from

6374

04:20:26,269 --> 04:20:23,819

Harvard University 2007

6375

04:20:29,090 --> 04:20:26,279

showing that verbal abuse

6376

04:20:32,210 --> 04:20:29,100

can have the same effect as

6377

04:20:34,670 --> 04:20:32,220

a stranger rape believe it or not it a a

6378

04:20:36,410 --> 04:20:34,680

family rape a family member raping you

6379

04:20:38,689 --> 04:20:36,420

is worse and they acknowledge that

6380

04:20:42,590 --> 04:20:38,699

verbal abuse can actually be oh my God

6381

04:20:45,590 --> 04:20:42,600

verbal abuse is worse than sexual abuse

6382

04:20:48,889 --> 04:20:45,600

did he just really say that verbal abuse

6383

04:20:50,630 --> 04:20:48,899

can be as bad as being raped great that

6384

04:20:52,429 --> 04:20:50,640

is stranger rate if it takes place over

6385

04:20:53,809 --> 04:20:52,439

prolonged period of time or it could

6386

04:20:55,429 --> 04:20:53,819

even be worse depending on how people

6387

04:20:57,950 --> 04:20:55,439

respond to it

6388

04:21:01,189 --> 04:20:57,960

and a single traumatic rape experience

6389

04:21:03,830 --> 04:21:01,199

can cause somebody to develop some type

6390

04:21:04,969 --> 04:21:03,840

of psychopathy a single traumatic rape

6391

04:21:08,090 --> 04:21:04,979

experience

6392

04:21:10,610 --> 04:21:08,100

will cause you in many cases to

6393

04:21:12,590 --> 04:21:10,620

disassociate you forget the memory

6394

04:21:14,030 --> 04:21:12,600

and those parts of the brain that are

6395

04:21:16,490 --> 04:21:14,040

associated with the memory are never

6396

04:21:18,229 --> 04:21:16,500

accessed and you know I I just don't

6397

04:21:23,510 --> 04:21:18,239

understand him

6398

04:21:26,269 --> 04:21:23,520

you know he basically just crapped all

6399

04:21:29,150 --> 04:21:26,279

over all victims of sexual abuse by

6400

04:21:31,689 --> 04:21:29,160

saying you know hey sorry if you got

6401  
04:21:35,870 --> 04:21:31,699  
raped by a stranger but I experienced

6402  
04:21:38,929 --> 04:21:35,880  
verbal abuse from my wife I guess and

6403  
04:21:41,389 --> 04:21:38,939  
that's just as bad as getting that you

6404  
04:21:44,389 --> 04:21:41,399  
know come on David Wilcock how

6405  
04:21:46,189 --> 04:21:44,399  
insensitive are you to victims of abuse

6406  
04:21:49,490 --> 04:21:46,199  
that you would say something so

6407  
04:21:52,309 --> 04:21:49,500  
incredibly stupid like that uh but we

6408  
04:21:54,290 --> 04:21:52,319  
want to thank Sunny biatch111 for Connie

6409  
04:21:55,670 --> 04:21:54,300  
generous ten dollars who said I watched

6410  
04:21:57,349 --> 04:21:55,680  
seven minutes of his live and told

6411  
04:21:59,750 --> 04:21:57,359  
myself to stop laughing at him alone

6412  
04:22:02,150 --> 04:21:59,760  
wait for True Seekers yes this is

6413  
04:22:04,010 --> 04:22:02,160

becoming quite the event here and we do

6414

04:22:05,809 --> 04:22:04,020

uh thank you for your kindness your

6415

04:22:08,330 --> 04:22:05,819

generosity and your support of the show

6416

04:22:09,769 --> 04:22:08,340

longtime show supporter big supporter

6417

04:22:12,429 --> 04:22:09,779

always throwing a couple of bucks in her

6418

04:22:15,830 --> 04:22:12,439

hat and helping us to praise the cats

6419

04:22:20,269 --> 04:22:17,590

hey

6420

04:22:23,150 --> 04:22:20,279

goofan I got another Super Chat you

6421

04:22:25,130 --> 04:22:23,160

better add that to the 200 that I make a

6422

04:22:27,830 --> 04:22:25,140

month here

6423

04:22:28,729 --> 04:22:27,840

yeah then they go dormant and they shut

6424

04:22:31,309 --> 04:22:28,739

down

6425

04:22:33,830 --> 04:22:31,319

so this is what happens it's trauma that

6426  
04:22:36,410 --> 04:22:33,840  
causes this condition in the brain this

6427  
04:22:38,510 --> 04:22:36,420  
this brain represents someone who has

6428  
04:22:39,769 --> 04:22:38,520  
not cried enough someone who is not

6429  
04:22:41,269 --> 04:22:39,779  
healed enough someone who is not

6430  
04:22:42,830 --> 04:22:41,279  
meditating he told this whole story in

6431  
04:22:44,510 --> 04:22:42,840  
his last one so some people can be

6432  
04:22:46,130 --> 04:22:44,520  
helped and some people cannot and it

6433  
04:22:47,750 --> 04:22:46,140  
really depends on where they are in the

6434  
04:22:49,429 --> 04:22:47,760  
Spectrum I can't believe he went there

6435  
04:22:52,990 --> 04:22:49,439  
they were on the Spectrum

6436  
04:22:54,849 --> 04:22:53,000  
if they've had traumatic experiences

6437  
04:22:57,309 --> 04:22:54,859  
angel messages

6438  
04:22:59,990 --> 04:22:57,319

racism

6439

04:23:02,750 --> 04:23:00,000

try to understand that I could see how

6440

04:23:04,550 --> 04:23:02,760

perhaps if you had traumatic experiences

6441

04:23:06,889 --> 04:23:04,560

I don't know with people of A different

6442

04:23:08,389 --> 04:23:06,899

race he has no shame or conscience no he

6443

04:23:10,370 --> 04:23:08,399

doesn't this is where you live or maybe

6444

04:23:13,910 --> 04:23:10,380

your family talks about it a normal

6445

04:23:16,910 --> 04:23:13,920

person would not tell a victim of that

6446

04:23:18,590 --> 04:23:16,920

sort of abuse that being verbally abused

6447

04:23:20,750 --> 04:23:18,600

is the same thing

6448

04:23:23,450 --> 04:23:20,760

they just wouldn't say you know normal

6449

04:23:26,389 --> 04:23:23,460

people don't say things like that

6450

04:23:28,490 --> 04:23:26,399

so I just don't understand especially a

6451  
04:23:31,969 --> 04:23:28,500  
man who you know his parents paid for

6452  
04:23:34,250 --> 04:23:31,979  
his college they got him an education in

6453  
04:23:37,790 --> 04:23:34,260  
Psychology he should know that you do

6454  
04:23:41,269 --> 04:23:37,800  
not belittle someone's abuse especially

6455  
04:23:44,929 --> 04:23:41,279  
when you talking about the r word from a

6456  
04:23:47,710 --> 04:23:44,939  
stranger equating the r thing from a

6457  
04:23:50,830 --> 04:23:47,720  
stranger getting armed by a stranger

6458  
04:23:55,689 --> 04:23:50,840  
with verbal abuse is absolutely

6459  
04:23:58,550 --> 04:23:55,699  
offensive ridiculous and and a reckless

6460  
04:24:01,910 --> 04:23:58,560  
irresponsible thing to do to victims of

6461  
04:24:03,469 --> 04:24:01,920  
that sort of trauma certain ideas but

6462  
04:24:04,189 --> 04:24:03,479  
let's just say it's your experience you

6463  
04:24:05,990 --> 04:24:04,199

know

6464

04:24:07,550 --> 04:24:06,000

let's say you're a black person and a

6465

04:24:09,889 --> 04:24:07,560

bunch of white people have really really

6466

04:24:11,389 --> 04:24:09,899

treated you terribly and I'm very sorry

6467

04:24:12,830 --> 04:24:11,399

if that's the case that certainly

6468

04:24:14,870 --> 04:24:12,840

wouldn't be me

6469

04:24:17,269 --> 04:24:14,880

but that can happen and it can happen to

6470

04:24:18,950 --> 04:24:17,279

anybody and it we can have this

6471

04:24:20,710 --> 04:24:18,960

experience it's not even good in his own

6472

04:24:23,769 --> 04:24:20,720

psychology

6473

04:24:27,050 --> 04:24:23,779

he's a mess no psychologist

6474

04:24:31,630 --> 04:24:27,060

or if you're serving you know burgers

6475

04:24:36,469 --> 04:24:34,250

so bad so

6476  
04:24:38,769 --> 04:24:36,479  
you know we've had a whole we've had a

6477  
04:24:41,090 --> 04:24:38,779  
whole generation kind of skip a week

6478  
04:24:42,410 --> 04:24:41,100  
yeah you're right that's interesting

6479  
04:24:45,469 --> 04:24:42,420  
there's a very serious thing with

6480  
04:24:48,550 --> 04:24:45,479  
millennials and that's why you know we

6481  
04:24:52,490 --> 04:24:51,110  
and if you if you're in generation rent

6482  
04:24:55,250 --> 04:24:52,500  
and you try to go out and rent on your

6483  
04:24:57,650 --> 04:24:55,260  
own it's very very difficult

6484  
04:24:59,269 --> 04:24:57,660  
so we're almost out of time here I don't

6485  
04:25:01,849 --> 04:24:59,279  
want to exceed two hours I think that's

6486  
04:25:04,250 --> 04:25:01,859  
a fun sort of boundary to give myself so

6487  
04:25:06,170 --> 04:25:04,260  
I want to end now with another

6488  
04:25:08,150 --> 04:25:06,180

meditation oh we're going to do another

6489

04:25:10,010 --> 04:25:08,160

take a stupid meditation to the end here

6490

04:25:12,710 --> 04:25:10,020

so um

6491

04:25:14,630 --> 04:25:12,720

again the real key is that you don't

6492

04:25:16,309 --> 04:25:14,640

want to respond to the provocations of

6493

04:25:18,650 --> 04:25:16,319

the psychopath and we're seeing this on

6494

04:25:21,229 --> 04:25:18,660

the global level

6495

04:25:22,969 --> 04:25:21,239

his wife divorced him so now everybody's

6496

04:25:24,650 --> 04:25:22,979

seeing Psychopaths on a global level

6497

04:25:26,510 --> 04:25:24,660

what they love more than anything and

6498

04:25:29,210 --> 04:25:26,520

his wife divorced him so she must be a

6499

04:25:31,910 --> 04:25:29,220

psychopath it's not that he's you know

6500

04:25:33,530 --> 04:25:31,920

difficult to live with or he he has no

6501  
04:25:35,570 --> 04:25:33,540  
uh game in bed

6502  
04:25:37,490 --> 04:25:35,580  
I'm pretty sure that David Wilcock is

6503  
04:25:39,830 --> 04:25:37,500  
another dude like goofan that has

6504  
04:25:43,130 --> 04:25:39,840  
problem that has real problems making a

6505  
04:25:44,990 --> 04:25:43,140  
woman come and unfortunately if your

6506  
04:25:46,790 --> 04:25:45,000  
goofan or David Wilcock and he can't

6507  
04:25:49,910 --> 04:25:46,800  
make the girl that you live with come

6508  
04:25:52,250 --> 04:25:49,920  
she leaves that's just what happens ask

6509  
04:25:54,050 --> 04:25:52,260  
a woman how long would she live with a

6510  
04:25:57,110 --> 04:25:54,060  
man that wouldn't make her come

6511  
04:25:59,090 --> 04:25:57,120  
the answer is not long if the girl is

6512  
04:26:01,130 --> 04:25:59,100  
being honest it's for you to hit them

6513  
04:26:03,229 --> 04:26:01,140

if you hit them they have all the power

6514

04:26:04,610 --> 04:26:03,239

they can sue you they can ruin your

6515

04:26:06,290 --> 04:26:04,620

whole life they can take all your money

6516

04:26:09,130 --> 04:26:06,300

they can do whatever the hell they want

6517

04:26:14,950 --> 04:26:09,140

and their whole entire Paradigm

6518

04:26:19,969 --> 04:26:18,050

so you obviously don't want to crack yo

6519

04:26:21,950 --> 04:26:19,979

I don't know I just wanted to say I

6520

04:26:23,510 --> 04:26:21,960

don't know how much money David Wilcox

6521

04:26:25,070 --> 04:26:23,520

ex-wife is getting in a divorce

6522

04:26:26,290 --> 04:26:25,080

settlement by the way we're going to try

6523

04:26:29,030 --> 04:26:26,300

to find out

6524

04:26:31,550 --> 04:26:29,040

but however much money she's getting in

6525

04:26:34,729 --> 04:26:31,560

that settlement is not enough if she had

6526  
04:26:36,590 --> 04:26:34,739  
to bang this clown right this is really

6527  
04:26:37,729 --> 04:26:36,600  
the core of what's happening to us on a

6528  
04:26:39,649 --> 04:26:37,739  
global level

6529  
04:26:45,429 --> 04:26:39,659  
you learn how to balance these negative

6530  
04:26:50,149 --> 04:26:47,929  
without disrespecting the other person

6531  
04:26:51,769 --> 04:26:50,159  
it's definitely a bottom glitch I'll

6532  
04:26:53,570 --> 04:26:51,779  
tell you that calling them names you

6533  
04:26:56,269 --> 04:26:53,580  
know people have suggested that his wife

6534  
04:26:58,189 --> 04:26:56,279  
used a strap-on on him I wouldn't it

6535  
04:27:00,290 --> 04:26:58,199  
wouldn't surprise me would not surprise

6536  
04:27:02,269 --> 04:27:00,300  
me with that said we have five minutes

6537  
04:27:03,830 --> 04:27:02,279  
to go let's do a nice meditation no

6538  
04:27:07,910 --> 04:27:03,840

we're going to do a meditation in our

6539

04:27:10,910 --> 04:27:09,950

first he has to say it's sad that you're

6540

04:27:12,649 --> 04:27:10,920

not going to be able to look at this

6541

04:27:14,689 --> 04:27:12,659

Jacket anymore and this whole outfit I

6542

04:27:17,210 --> 04:27:14,699

mean I I apologize it can only be two

6543

04:27:21,110 --> 04:27:17,220

hours and then I just have to go

6544

04:27:23,510 --> 04:27:21,120

but uh oh wow that makes sense the Biden

6545

04:27:25,010 --> 04:27:23,520

economy makes it hard for all people

6546

04:27:26,689 --> 04:27:25,020

trying to make their lives better that's

6547

04:27:28,490 --> 04:27:26,699

for sure they will destroy themselves

6548

04:27:29,809 --> 04:27:28,500

wait for it thank you David it was very

6549

04:27:31,670 --> 04:27:29,819

interesting

6550

04:27:34,010 --> 04:27:31,680

backhand slap

6551  
04:27:36,830 --> 04:27:34,020  
is that a suit or a t-shirt

6552  
04:27:40,189 --> 04:27:36,840  
I don't know uh physically responding to

6553  
04:27:42,110 --> 04:27:40,199  
a narcissist is known as reactive abuse

6554  
04:27:44,269 --> 04:27:42,120  
we love you David so you have good

6555  
04:27:45,649 --> 04:27:44,279  
energy coming your way all right you

6556  
04:27:47,990 --> 04:27:45,659  
guys are loving me everything's good

6557  
04:27:50,389 --> 04:27:48,000  
let's do some meditation yeah the stupid

6558  
04:27:53,450 --> 04:27:50,399  
people love that you've just spent two

6559  
04:27:54,649 --> 04:27:53,460  
hours saying absolutely nothing and by

6560  
04:27:56,870 --> 04:27:54,659  
the way

6561  
04:27:59,689 --> 04:27:56,880  
he's doing a terrible job pitching his

6562  
04:28:02,630 --> 04:27:59,699  
garbage right because I I didn't really

6563  
04:28:04,010 --> 04:28:02,640

hear a good strong pitch and he didn't

6564

04:28:06,889 --> 04:28:04,020

tease

6565

04:28:08,510 --> 04:28:06,899

much of what's in this fake book full of

6566

04:28:11,870 --> 04:28:08,520

angel messages that he wants everybody

6567

04:28:13,550 --> 04:28:11,880

to buy and by the way he says the

6568

04:28:16,370 --> 04:28:13,560

Archangel Michael told them to sell the

6569

04:28:18,769 --> 04:28:16,380

book for 99 right don't you think the

6570

04:28:21,590 --> 04:28:18,779

Archangel Michael would want his

6571

04:28:24,229 --> 04:28:21,600

messages given to humanity for free and

6572

04:28:26,389 --> 04:28:24,239

not some space clown who has been lying

6573

04:28:30,830 --> 04:28:26,399

to people and selling fake psychic

6574

04:28:33,830 --> 04:28:30,840

nonsense alien ancient alien Theory fake

6575

04:28:35,290 --> 04:28:33,840

stories fake whistleblowers fake secret

6576

04:28:38,689 --> 04:28:35,300

space program

6577

04:28:40,010 --> 04:28:38,699

astronauts for decades right we're

6578

04:28:42,110 --> 04:28:40,020

supposed to believe that the Archangel

6579

04:28:44,469 --> 04:28:42,120

Michael communicated to him and then

6580

04:28:47,090 --> 04:28:44,479

said yeah David sell that book for 99

6581

04:28:51,410 --> 04:28:47,100

which is much more expensive than any

6582

04:28:55,849 --> 04:28:53,809

I'd like you to put both feet flat on

6583

04:28:59,090 --> 04:28:55,859

the floor no I'm not doing it I'm not

6584

04:29:02,330 --> 04:28:59,100

meditating with this clown

6585

04:29:04,309 --> 04:29:02,340

s love him yes

6586

04:29:07,610 --> 04:29:04,319

it's perfectly relaxed yeah maybe the

6587

04:29:09,710 --> 04:29:07,620

angel needs the money 50 cost moment

6588

04:29:11,510 --> 04:29:09,720

Angels don't use capitalism I would

6589

04:29:14,269 --> 04:29:11,520

agree

6590

04:29:16,130 --> 04:29:14,279

take a nice purifying Sunny [h\_\_h] my

6591

04:29:17,450 --> 04:29:16,140

brain hurts from listening to him I'm

6592

04:29:20,450 --> 04:29:17,460

amazed as we got through this whole

6593

04:29:24,050 --> 04:29:20,460

thing in one show it's amazing

6594

04:29:26,349 --> 04:29:24,060

it's amazing of divine Celestial Union

6595

04:29:28,969 --> 04:29:26,359

you suck David

6596

04:29:31,130 --> 04:29:28,979

transcending this guy is the epitome of

6597

04:29:33,469 --> 04:29:31,140

gross yeah

6598

04:29:34,910 --> 04:29:33,479

where you come to understand that you

6599

04:29:37,429 --> 04:29:34,920

are a being

6600

04:29:40,670 --> 04:29:37,439

created of pure life I didn't know that

6601

04:29:43,010 --> 04:29:40,680

B Baker that's funny he got left for a

6602

04:29:45,590 --> 04:29:43,020

chick probably and by treating others

6603

04:29:49,969 --> 04:29:47,389

you give them the respect that they

6604

04:29:54,649 --> 04:29:52,490

yeah he said nothing in this whole two

6605

04:29:57,290 --> 04:29:54,659

hours he gave us comedy lessons and

6606

04:29:59,269 --> 04:29:57,300

nothing nothing he said nothing in this

6607

04:30:01,189 --> 04:29:59,279

two hours

6608

04:30:02,809 --> 04:30:01,199

the life that is coming to you in these

6609

04:30:05,809 --> 04:30:02,819

two years is better than that of any

6610

04:30:08,389 --> 04:30:05,819

billionaire these these uh meditations

6611

04:30:10,370 --> 04:30:08,399

are also like therapy sessions because

6612

04:30:12,469 --> 04:30:10,380

I've noticed that he basically says

6613

04:30:14,510 --> 04:30:12,479

stuff that's going on in his life in the

6614

04:30:16,130 --> 04:30:14,520

meditations like what he just got

6615

04:30:18,410 --> 04:30:16,140

divorced and announced that he was

6616

04:30:20,689 --> 04:30:18,420

talking about stuff like that in the

6617

04:30:22,729 --> 04:30:20,699

meditation this is a therapy session for

6618

04:30:24,710 --> 04:30:22,739

him that he's getting paid and people

6619

04:30:27,769 --> 04:30:24,720

are throwing money at him and by the way

6620

04:30:30,110 --> 04:30:27,779

did you notice something else uh Mr I

6621

04:30:33,349 --> 04:30:30,120

need money got thousands of dollars in

6622

04:30:35,269 --> 04:30:33,359

super chats during this live stream uh I

6623

04:30:37,370 --> 04:30:35,279

believe I haven't added them all up but

6624

04:30:40,550 --> 04:30:37,380

it's likely that he got thousands of

6625

04:30:43,309 --> 04:30:40,560

dollars he usually does in super chats

6626  
04:30:45,950 --> 04:30:43,319  
and he did not thank a single person who

6627  
04:30:47,269 --> 04:30:45,960  
said a super chant he did not read a

6628  
04:30:50,750 --> 04:30:47,279  
single

6629  
04:30:53,990 --> 04:30:50,760  
Super Chat he just keeps the money and

6630  
04:30:55,849 --> 04:30:54,000  
doesn't even thank anybody right just so

6631  
04:30:58,790 --> 04:30:55,859  
you're aware we read every single Super

6632  
04:31:01,189 --> 04:30:58,800  
Chat here and I hope that we always will

6633  
04:31:02,929 --> 04:31:01,199  
uh God willing there will be a time when

6634  
04:31:04,370 --> 04:31:02,939  
it becomes difficult to do that but we

6635  
04:31:06,349 --> 04:31:04,380  
will always make it a point to thank

6636  
04:31:08,389 --> 04:31:06,359  
each and every supporter of our show

6637  
04:31:09,889 --> 04:31:08,399  
here Wilcox collects thousands of

6638  
04:31:13,670 --> 04:31:09,899

dollars doesn't even give a general

6639

04:31:15,889 --> 04:31:13,680

thank you for the super chats nothing

6640

04:31:17,630 --> 04:31:15,899

while he's crying that he desperately

6641

04:31:20,269 --> 04:31:17,640

needs money because he gave all of his

6642

04:31:22,070 --> 04:31:20,279

money to a scammy Aerospace company and

6643

04:31:24,410 --> 04:31:22,080

he's going to need a crap ton of money

6644

04:31:26,269 --> 04:31:24,420

to get rid of his ex-wife right I'm sure

6645

04:31:27,889 --> 04:31:26,279

she's going to want a big payout Mr

6646

04:31:30,769 --> 04:31:27,899

Wilcock

6647

04:31:34,070 --> 04:31:30,779

all of the ancient prophecies that we

6648

04:31:36,969 --> 04:31:34,080

see 35 around the world

6649

04:31:39,290 --> 04:31:36,979

about this 25 000 year cycle

6650

04:31:40,370 --> 04:31:39,300

gotta put two of him on the screen at

6651  
04:31:42,769 --> 04:31:40,380  
once

6652  
04:31:44,710 --> 04:31:42,779  
right they tell us speaking of

6653  
04:31:47,570 --> 04:31:44,720  
narcissism

6654  
04:31:49,670 --> 04:31:47,580  
yeah he's ungrateful it will never

6655  
04:31:51,769 --> 04:31:49,680  
appear darker on the Earth

6656  
04:31:55,370 --> 04:31:51,779  
it will never be more upsetting yeah he

6657  
04:31:55,380 --> 04:32:01,610  
more terrified more fearful

6658  
04:32:07,550 --> 04:32:04,910  
but within this hanging in there like a

6659  
04:32:09,590 --> 04:32:07,560  
hair and a biscuit a class about how we

6660  
04:32:12,229 --> 04:32:09,600  
should treat other people

6661  
04:32:13,969 --> 04:32:12,239  
a class about how to live in a more

6662  
04:32:16,670 --> 04:32:13,979  
loving manner oh is it going to have a

6663  
04:32:20,389 --> 04:32:16,680

new class for 335. you learn forgiveness

6664

04:32:22,969 --> 04:32:20,399

and my mind is turning to Mush too yeah

6665

04:32:25,309 --> 04:32:22,979

how to prevent ourselves yeah who

6666

04:32:27,710 --> 04:32:25,319

meditates with their hand on a mouse No

6667

04:32:32,030 --> 04:32:27,720

humiliated his hand is on the is on the

6668

04:32:36,110 --> 04:32:33,830

shamed

6669

04:32:37,969 --> 04:32:36,120

tortured Crooks don't say thank you when

6670

04:32:40,130 --> 04:32:37,979

they're picking your wallet either yeah

6671

04:32:41,330 --> 04:32:40,140

verbal abuse can have the same lasting

6672

04:32:43,250 --> 04:32:41,340

effects

6673

04:32:45,110 --> 04:32:43,260

as stranger rape this is true

6674

04:32:47,750 --> 04:32:45,120

scientifically proven

6675

04:32:50,210 --> 04:32:47,760

yeah well he changed Moody [h\_\_h] the

6676  
04:32:52,670 --> 04:32:50,220  
narcissists will always tell you that uh

6677  
04:32:54,349 --> 04:32:52,680  
David Wilcock used to have somebody I

6678  
04:32:56,689 --> 04:32:54,359  
think it might have been his wife who

6679  
04:32:59,389 --> 04:32:56,699  
sat in the live chat and deleted all of

6680  
04:33:01,429 --> 04:32:59,399  
the negative messages but since his wife

6681  
04:33:03,469 --> 04:33:01,439  
left him it seems like he is really

6682  
04:33:05,869 --> 04:33:03,479  
getting hammered in his live chat with

6683  
04:33:10,010 --> 04:33:05,879  
uh people calling him out for all his

6684  
04:33:12,170 --> 04:33:10,020  
fakery fraudery and bull uh so yeah

6685  
04:33:14,449 --> 04:33:12,180  
um B Baker reminding everybody hit like

6686  
04:33:16,189 --> 04:33:14,459  
subscribe and share and watch one more

6687  
04:33:18,590 --> 04:33:16,199  
it really really does help maybe not

6688  
04:33:20,330 --> 04:33:18,600

today maybe not tonight but tomorrow

6689

04:33:21,709 --> 04:33:20,340

while you're working while you're

6690

04:33:23,150 --> 04:33:21,719

driving while you're doing something

6691

04:33:25,849 --> 04:33:23,160

while you're shopping while you're

6692

04:33:28,131 --> 04:33:25,859

cleaning your house or whatever you're

6693

04:33:30,410 --> 04:33:28,141

doing watch or listen to one more show

6694

04:33:33,650 --> 04:33:30,420

it really really does help us

6695

04:33:35,330 --> 04:33:33,660

I hope uh she sues his ass into doing

6696

04:33:41,150 --> 04:33:35,340

his streams from inside a refrigerator

6697

04:33:45,470 --> 04:33:43,010

I'm not doing anything different than

6698

04:33:48,349 --> 04:33:45,480

anyone else would do in my situation

6699

04:33:51,051 --> 04:33:48,359

you're making a therapy session therapy

6700

04:33:55,131 --> 04:33:53,269

if you find yourself in a situation like

6701  
04:33:56,631 --> 04:33:55,141  
this he thinks this is great why does he

6702  
04:33:59,689 --> 04:33:56,641  
always do these cheesy camera things

6703  
04:34:01,910 --> 04:33:59,699  
during his meditations I don't know and

6704  
04:34:04,310 --> 04:34:01,920  
just see what happens are you being

6705  
04:34:05,510 --> 04:34:04,320  
treated in a loving way gotta be honest

6706  
04:34:07,910 --> 04:34:05,520  
this is your day-to-day experience if

6707  
04:34:10,010 --> 04:34:07,920  
he's like this in his therapy session I

6708  
04:34:12,349 --> 04:34:10,020  
was a therapist I'd need therapy is this

6709  
04:34:14,090 --> 04:34:12,359  
person ready to give back yeah or do

6710  
04:34:17,449 --> 04:34:14,100  
they do all the taking

6711  
04:34:23,470 --> 04:34:17,459  
uh good a good idea there Deb from Zach

6712  
04:34:28,609 --> 04:34:26,510  
a life that is free of being criticized

6713  
04:34:30,230 --> 04:34:28,619

I feel for his Excellence I have a life

6714

04:34:32,330 --> 04:34:30,240

where people treat you with love and

6715

04:34:34,730 --> 04:34:32,340

kindness oh see he's talking about

6716

04:34:36,830 --> 04:34:34,740

himself he wants a life where he is free

6717

04:34:38,570 --> 04:34:36,840

of being criticized well maybe stop

6718

04:34:40,250 --> 04:34:38,580

scamming people and people won't

6719

04:34:42,650 --> 04:34:40,260

criticize you for being a scammer

6720

04:34:44,570 --> 04:34:42,660

charity and respect

6721

04:34:46,551 --> 04:34:44,580

you deserve to be able to keep your

6722

04:34:48,949 --> 04:34:46,561

money and use it for what you want

6723

04:34:52,070 --> 04:34:48,959

within reason yeah there definitely is

6724

04:34:53,510 --> 04:34:52,080

several it's hard to it's it's hard I

6725

04:34:55,310 --> 04:34:53,520

could give you several examples just as

6726

04:34:57,051 --> 04:34:55,320

a human being

6727

04:34:59,029 --> 04:34:57,061

you deserve to be treated with kindness

6728

04:35:01,369 --> 04:34:59,039

again this is a therapy session this

6729

04:35:03,949 --> 04:35:01,379

isn't a meditation

6730

04:35:06,170 --> 04:35:03,959

and you don't need any other reason

6731

04:35:07,789 --> 04:35:06,180

for why something makes you upset than

6732

04:35:09,830 --> 04:35:07,799

the fact that it does you don't have to

6733

04:35:13,670 --> 04:35:09,840

justify

6734

04:35:15,051 --> 04:35:13,680

why maybe yes you feel a certain way it

6735

04:35:17,090 --> 04:35:15,061

should be paying us for pain and

6736

04:35:19,429 --> 04:35:17,100

suffering money yes a certain way that's

6737

04:35:22,310 --> 04:35:19,439

a valid and legitimate concern

6738

04:35:24,529 --> 04:35:22,320

okay thanks gabbard beast and if they

6739

04:35:27,051 --> 04:35:24,539

can't respect you as a sovereign human

6740

04:35:28,970 --> 04:35:27,061

being who has oh thank you Philharmonica

6741

04:35:30,830 --> 04:35:28,980

leave some comments or questions and

6742

04:35:32,390 --> 04:35:30,840

I'll answer them I promise it is time to

6743

04:35:33,709 --> 04:35:32,400

create that if you watch the show and

6744

04:35:35,529 --> 04:35:33,719

you have some questions or comments

6745

04:35:38,090 --> 04:35:35,539

about the show

6746

04:35:39,070 --> 04:35:38,100

leave some comments I'll I'll reply I

6747

04:35:41,090 --> 04:35:39,080

promise

6748

04:35:45,890 --> 04:35:41,100

of the Soul

6749

04:35:50,330 --> 04:35:48,051

the rewards on the other side will make

6750

04:35:52,189 --> 04:35:50,340

the lives we have now seem like black

6751  
04:35:54,470 --> 04:35:52,199  
and white

6752  
04:35:57,170 --> 04:35:54,480  
television

6753  
04:36:00,051 --> 04:35:57,180  
no color no three-dimensionality no

6754  
04:36:02,631 --> 04:36:00,061  
death no I didn't know that twice

6755  
04:36:05,029 --> 04:36:02,641  
nothing that really carries us

6756  
04:36:07,189 --> 04:36:05,039  
the way more like a sermon yeah I agree

6757  
04:36:09,709 --> 04:36:07,199  
you have so much to look forward to it

6758  
04:36:13,269 --> 04:36:09,719  
is so exciting oh I'm sorry you can get

6759  
04:36:16,010 --> 04:36:13,279  
a notification uh but uh

6760  
04:36:18,890 --> 04:36:16,020  
Michael prophecies will affect the lives

6761  
04:36:21,289 --> 04:36:18,900  
of every person on this planet

6762  
04:36:23,929 --> 04:36:21,299  
forever

6763  
04:36:26,449 --> 04:36:23,939

between now and 2025 you're going

6764

04:36:28,250 --> 04:36:26,459

through the final testing

6765

04:36:30,349 --> 04:36:28,260

whatever is happening in your life is

6766

04:36:31,849 --> 04:36:30,359

the final initiative with himself yeah I

6767

04:36:33,529 --> 04:36:31,859

agree he's talking about himself here

6768

04:36:34,910 --> 04:36:33,539

Mission should you choose to accept it

6769

04:36:37,551 --> 04:36:34,920

his mission

6770

04:36:40,990 --> 04:36:37,561

is to find how to be as forgiving and

6771

04:36:43,551 --> 04:36:41,000

patient and loving as possible

6772

04:36:45,709 --> 04:36:43,561

understanding when a situation cannot be

6773

04:36:48,109 --> 04:36:45,719

remediated

6774

04:36:50,209 --> 04:36:48,119

and it is time to say no he's got his

6775

04:36:52,730 --> 04:36:50,219

grip knob turn to maximums

6776  
04:36:55,551 --> 04:36:52,740  
Griff knob maximum use every ethical

6777  
04:36:58,131 --> 04:36:55,561  
means at your disposal

6778  
04:37:01,670 --> 04:36:58,141  
to ensure that your life is safe Channel

6779  
04:37:04,429 --> 04:37:01,680  
me through PayPal and harmonious

6780  
04:37:06,830 --> 04:37:04,439  
lunar Sparky Sparkle says I run from men

6781  
04:37:08,330 --> 04:37:06,840  
like this in the light yeah I'd like to

6782  
04:37:11,810 --> 04:37:08,340  
see you play guitar you should send me

6783  
04:37:13,609 --> 04:37:11,820  
some videos lunar Sparkles so it is

6784  
04:37:15,890 --> 04:37:13,619  
all right well I'm not out of time here

6785  
04:37:17,929 --> 04:37:15,900  
but I hope you had fun I hope this

6786  
04:37:20,570 --> 04:37:17,939  
jacket inspired you

6787  
04:37:21,349 --> 04:37:20,580  
yeah I mean not to dress like you a

6788  
04:37:23,990 --> 04:37:21,359

couple

6789

04:37:25,250 --> 04:37:24,000

waning seconds here David next time wear

6790

04:37:27,051 --> 04:37:25,260

your dress

6791

04:37:29,869 --> 04:37:27,061

that might be a little bit too much for

6792

04:37:31,910 --> 04:37:29,879

the audience if if I if I play if I

6793

04:37:34,070 --> 04:37:31,920

identify as a Grands woman

6794

04:37:35,990 --> 04:37:34,080

and I play Tran Ma I don't know if

6795

04:37:38,750 --> 04:37:36,000

you're really ready for tramad do you

6796

04:37:40,551 --> 04:37:38,760

think you're ready for tram off oh God I

6797

04:37:43,250 --> 04:37:40,561

mean is it gonna upset you

6798

04:37:45,289 --> 04:37:43,260

if I wear these glasses and if I have

6799

04:37:47,810 --> 04:37:45,299

this cigarette in my mouth is that is

6800

04:37:49,730 --> 04:37:47,820

that too gay

6801  
04:37:52,010 --> 04:37:49,740  
mom might be more than you can handle

6802  
04:37:53,570 --> 04:37:52,020  
and that's okay you know it's not easy

6803  
04:38:02,029 --> 04:37:53,580  
to be a Grands woman there's a lot of

6804  
04:38:06,890 --> 04:38:05,869  
yeah the irony okay I gotta get out of

6805  
04:38:10,369 --> 04:38:06,900  
here everybody

6806  
04:38:11,750 --> 04:38:10,379  
but uh now you've seen tram off so we

6807  
04:38:17,269 --> 04:38:11,760  
just we just crossed that boundary

6808  
04:38:22,789 --> 04:38:19,789  
that's it we made it through imagine

6809  
04:38:25,490 --> 04:38:22,799  
that we have made it through another two

6810  
04:38:26,810 --> 04:38:25,500  
hour Wilcox stream

6811  
04:38:28,609 --> 04:38:26,820  
um

6812  
04:38:31,429 --> 04:38:28,619  
I don't even know what to say about this

6813  
04:38:34,730 --> 04:38:31,439

one uh to wrap up what I could say is

6814

04:38:37,970 --> 04:38:34,740

that he said nothing about the actual

6815

04:38:39,709 --> 04:38:37,980

title of his video which doesn't make a

6816

04:38:40,390 --> 04:38:39,719

lot of sense

6817

04:38:43,551 --> 04:38:40,400

um

6818

04:38:48,051 --> 04:38:43,561

he was definitely pushing the begging

6819

04:38:48,061 --> 04:38:51,289

but

6820

04:38:55,869 --> 04:38:54,289

I don't even know if he said

6821

04:38:59,689 --> 04:38:55,879

except for the

6822

04:39:01,910 --> 04:38:59,699

traits of a psychopath and mentioning

6823

04:39:04,490 --> 04:39:01,920

the law of one a few times he spent more

6824

04:39:07,010 --> 04:39:04,500

time talking about his tuxedo code and

6825

04:39:09,769 --> 04:39:07,020

how to be a great comedian how to be

6826  
04:39:13,250 --> 04:39:09,779  
good at public speaking and being funny

6827  
04:39:14,890 --> 04:39:13,260  
than he did anything else this was an

6828  
04:39:21,590 --> 04:39:14,900  
absolute

6829  
04:39:23,449 --> 04:39:21,600  
Wilcox stream I've ever seen he talked I

6830  
04:39:25,730 --> 04:39:23,459  
think it was an hour and 20 minutes

6831  
04:39:27,590 --> 04:39:25,740  
before he ever mentioned anything he

6832  
04:39:29,810 --> 04:39:27,600  
talked about his tuxedo and comedy for

6833  
04:39:32,869 --> 04:39:29,820  
an hour and 20 minutes before he got to

6834  
04:39:35,209 --> 04:39:32,879  
anything related to the the the the

6835  
04:39:38,150 --> 04:39:35,219  
title of the video

6836  
04:39:40,070 --> 04:39:38,160  
he still has not given us one Archangel

6837  
04:39:42,470 --> 04:39:40,080  
Michael prophecy that has come true I

6838  
04:39:45,470 --> 04:39:42,480

guess we have to buy the book

6839

04:39:47,150 --> 04:39:45,480

um desperate for money and really uh

6840

04:39:51,890 --> 04:39:47,160

cringe-worthy

6841

04:39:53,510 --> 04:39:51,900

when he was gay bashing but close

6842

04:39:55,368 --> 04:39:53,520

um he did in this stream say that if

6843

04:39:58,010 --> 04:39:55,378

you're verbally abused that's as bad as

6844

04:40:01,130 --> 04:39:58,020

getting uh

6845

04:40:03,470 --> 04:40:01,140

sexually assaulted by a stranger so sure

6846

04:40:05,810 --> 04:40:03,480

yeah yeah words hurt but not quite as

6847

04:40:07,010 --> 04:40:05,820

much as the r word David Wilcock you

6848

04:40:09,590 --> 04:40:07,020

dummy

6849

04:40:14,270 --> 04:40:09,600

uh crypto Crusader says this dude has to

6850

04:40:16,970 --> 04:40:14,280

be a cias he is a 30-year long breathing

6851  
04:40:18,530 --> 04:40:16,980  
psyop yeah it could be so we'll take a

6852  
04:40:21,288 --> 04:40:18,540  
few questions or comments from our live

6853  
04:40:23,868 --> 04:40:21,298  
chat I want to welcome uh all of you who

6854  
04:40:25,190 --> 04:40:23,878  
are new and thank each and every one of

6855  
04:40:27,470 --> 04:40:25,200  
you for joining us we had great

6856  
04:40:30,650 --> 04:40:27,480  
attendance tonight and I'm glad to see

6857  
04:40:33,590 --> 04:40:30,660  
so many amazing interesting and exciting

6858  
04:40:36,350 --> 04:40:33,600  
people in our live chat here

6859  
04:40:39,110 --> 04:40:36,360  
um I would uh like to mention that I had

6860  
04:40:41,510 --> 04:40:39,120  
uh plans to do a stream from the cabin

6861  
04:40:44,810 --> 04:40:41,520  
but unfortunately I got a little too

6862  
04:40:47,090 --> 04:40:44,820  
busy with uh things going on at the

6863  
04:40:50,270 --> 04:40:47,100

cabin that I thought this is much more

6864

04:40:53,150 --> 04:40:50,280

important I'll show you a quick shot of

6865

04:40:55,490 --> 04:40:53,160

what I was working on this weekend I'm

6866

04:40:58,610 --> 04:40:55,500

so happy because

6867

04:41:01,910 --> 04:40:58,620

the last part of the missing walls in

6868

04:41:04,130 --> 04:41:01,920

the cabin bathroom is right here and it

6869

04:41:07,670 --> 04:41:04,140

was just plywood up there there was

6870

04:41:10,730 --> 04:41:07,680

nothing to nail the boards to so I had

6871

04:41:12,470 --> 04:41:10,740

to build this janky frame and yes I I

6872

04:41:15,288 --> 04:41:12,480

please don't message me if you're an

6873

04:41:17,330 --> 04:41:15,298

electrician there was no studs when this

6874

04:41:20,930 --> 04:41:17,340

wiring was done so it was just pushed

6875

04:41:23,390 --> 04:41:20,940

against the uh the plywood

6876

04:41:25,310 --> 04:41:23,400

um it got a little better than this but

6877

04:41:29,090 --> 04:41:25,320

not much but it was it's all being

6878

04:41:32,270 --> 04:41:29,100

covered with boards so uh I got pretty

6879

04:41:34,910 --> 04:41:32,280

far into covering it all uh I know it's

6880

04:41:38,690 --> 04:41:34,920

a little janky but it'll work

6881

04:41:40,670 --> 04:41:38,700

um and uh you know these things take an

6882

04:41:42,470 --> 04:41:40,680

awful lot of time because

6883

04:41:45,230 --> 04:41:42,480

uh one thing I've learned at the cabin

6884

04:41:47,628 --> 04:41:45,240

is that it's It's A and B to get to C

6885

04:41:50,208 --> 04:41:47,638

right I can't just put wall a wall up

6886

04:41:52,788 --> 04:41:50,218

here first I have to build a frame to

6887

04:41:55,128 --> 04:41:52,798

build a wall on but we got through it

6888

04:41:56,448 --> 04:41:55,138

and I want to thank my neighbor at the

6889

04:41:59,390 --> 04:41:56,458

cabin Matt

6890

04:42:02,510 --> 04:41:59,400

um I did not have uh oh let me show you

6891

04:42:06,288 --> 04:42:02,520

this uh again I did not have the

6892

04:42:08,510 --> 04:42:06,298

insulation to finish this project

6893

04:42:11,690 --> 04:42:08,520

um only this part over here with the

6894

04:42:13,788 --> 04:42:11,700

pink insulation was insulated I don't

6895

04:42:15,250 --> 04:42:13,798

know I didn't want to buy a whole roll

6896

04:42:17,330 --> 04:42:15,260

of insulation because number one

6897

04:42:18,890 --> 04:42:17,340

materials are getting crazy expensive

6898

04:42:21,470 --> 04:42:18,900

and number two I didn't need a whole

6899

04:42:23,448 --> 04:42:21,480

roll I needed like a few pieces but

6900

04:42:25,430 --> 04:42:23,458

luckily my neighbor at the at the cabin

6901

04:42:27,350 --> 04:42:25,440

Matt had a few pieces of insulation

6902

04:42:28,610 --> 04:42:27,360

laying around from a previous project he

6903

04:42:31,128 --> 04:42:28,620

gave me

6904

04:42:33,530 --> 04:42:31,138

so we were able to put this frame in and

6905

04:42:35,930 --> 04:42:33,540

by the way this is the last major really

6906

04:42:39,350 --> 04:42:35,940

hard part of getting all the walls and

6907

04:42:42,470 --> 04:42:39,360

the ceilings up in this cabin bathroom

6908

04:42:44,810 --> 04:42:42,480

if somebody asked me uh or mentioned

6909

04:42:46,850 --> 04:42:44,820

what are these Stones is that a

6910

04:42:50,448 --> 04:42:46,860

fireplace in a bathroom no that's a

6911

04:42:54,110 --> 04:42:50,458

stone shower uh which is in the bathroom

6912

04:42:56,030 --> 04:42:54,120

so we're I'm going to be uh finishing

6913

04:42:58,670 --> 04:42:56,040

the last few pieces when I get back

6914

04:43:01,730 --> 04:42:58,680

Believe It or Not of course I ran out of

6915

04:43:03,288 --> 04:43:01,740

boards I was just short of you know I

6916

04:43:05,390 --> 04:43:03,298

need like two or three more boards to

6917

04:43:07,190 --> 04:43:05,400

finish this wall you'll see this part

6918

04:43:08,868 --> 04:43:07,200

over by the electrical box that's still

6919

04:43:11,690 --> 04:43:08,878

open because I have to put a hinge door

6920

04:43:15,230 --> 04:43:11,700

in so that we can access the the extra

6921

04:43:18,230 --> 04:43:15,240

lines that we ran that will be above the

6922

04:43:20,930 --> 04:43:18,240

electrical box it has to be able to pull

6923

04:43:22,490 --> 04:43:20,940

that panel out this other part with the

6924

04:43:24,470 --> 04:43:22,500

light switch I can cover that I just

6925

04:43:28,070 --> 04:43:24,480

didn't get to it yet

6926

04:43:29,810 --> 04:43:28,080

and uh besides this and believe it or

6927

04:43:32,410 --> 04:43:29,820

not you know I know it doesn't look like

6928

04:43:35,270 --> 04:43:32,420

much right but that took all day

6929

04:43:38,448 --> 04:43:35,280

because like I said it's the A and B to

6930

04:43:40,610 --> 04:43:38,458

get to see first I have to build the

6931

04:43:43,250 --> 04:43:40,620

frame then I have to put the insulation

6932

04:43:46,010 --> 04:43:43,260

in and then I have to cut each and every

6933

04:43:47,570 --> 04:43:46,020

board to fit and there's that angle on

6934

04:43:49,730 --> 04:43:47,580

the side and somebody mentioned there's

6935

04:43:52,010 --> 04:43:49,740

little gaps yeah there's gaps I'm I'm

6936

04:43:54,410 --> 04:43:52,020

not a great Carpenter and I'm also half

6937

04:43:57,110 --> 04:43:54,420

blind I do the best I can that's what

6938

04:43:59,770 --> 04:43:57,120

wood putty is for right if you can't get

6939

04:44:02,448 --> 04:43:59,780

the angles right or it to be perfect

6940

04:44:05,330 --> 04:44:02,458

just wood putty the seams nobody will

6941

04:44:08,330 --> 04:44:05,340

ever see it or notice after that is wood

6942

04:44:13,128 --> 04:44:08,340

puttied uh and then I also did get a

6943

04:44:16,128 --> 04:44:13,138

chance to go to the uh new land and I

6944

04:44:19,010 --> 04:44:16,138

was able to confirm something I went to

6945

04:44:21,350 --> 04:44:19,020

the new land where we'll be building our

6946

04:44:23,390 --> 04:44:21,360

recording studio recording and video

6947

04:44:25,430 --> 04:44:23,400

Studio

6948

04:44:29,930 --> 04:44:25,440

um so I went to the new land because

6949

04:44:34,310 --> 04:44:29,940

last week I had put up a uh a tent to

6950

04:44:35,930 --> 04:44:34,320

serve as a temporary sort of Tool Shed I

6951

04:44:40,150 --> 04:44:35,940

don't want to leave tools there out in

6952

04:44:43,070 --> 04:44:40,160

the weather so but interestingly

6953

04:44:45,410 --> 04:44:43,080

what my purpose was going and checking

6954

04:44:47,930 --> 04:44:45,420

on the land was to check to make sure

6955

04:44:50,868 --> 04:44:47,940

that nobody messed with the tent or you

6956

04:44:54,590 --> 04:44:50,878

know God forbid somebody took it or or

6957

04:44:57,410 --> 04:44:54,600

whatever but I was able to uh go there

6958

04:45:01,368 --> 04:44:57,420

and confirm that the tent is still up it

6959

04:45:04,430 --> 04:45:01,378

survived a major uh wind and rainstorm

6960

04:45:07,730 --> 04:45:04,440

that we had uh both during the week and

6961

04:45:10,070 --> 04:45:07,740

this weekend so the tent still there and

6962

04:45:12,708 --> 04:45:10,080

uh no

6963

04:45:15,470 --> 04:45:12,718

there was no problems there was you know

6964

04:45:18,470 --> 04:45:15,480

everything at the new land was exactly

6965

04:45:21,288 --> 04:45:18,480

where I left it uh you can see I've got

6966

04:45:22,670 --> 04:45:21,298

quite the work ahead of me

6967

04:45:25,070 --> 04:45:22,680

um because

6968

04:45:27,110 --> 04:45:25,080

we have to clear a lot of this forest in

6969

04:45:29,448 --> 04:45:27,120

order to make room for the the big

6970

04:45:32,270 --> 04:45:29,458

Studio that we will be building

6971

04:45:34,490 --> 04:45:32,280

and wreaking havoc says he enjoys

6972

04:45:36,830 --> 04:45:34,500

Remodeling and we've already Enlisted

6973

04:45:39,110 --> 04:45:36,840

the help of several of our viewers at

6974

04:45:41,330 --> 04:45:39,120

the old cabin so we want to thank Rogue

6975

04:45:43,490 --> 04:45:41,340

status long time show supporter who came

6976

04:45:46,070 --> 04:45:43,500

and did some wiring work at the other

6977

04:45:48,890 --> 04:45:46,080

cabin which I was just showing you

6978

04:45:50,330 --> 04:45:48,900

this new location we can have it because

6979

04:45:52,550 --> 04:45:50,340

the stone Mason and he's going to come

6980

04:45:55,128 --> 04:45:52,560

and help me build a fireplace and by the

6981

04:45:57,410 --> 04:45:55,138

way we can have it next week I will be

6982

04:45:59,390 --> 04:45:57,420

there cleaning up and clearing the land

6983

04:46:03,530 --> 04:45:59,400

and I'm going to start making a pile of

6984

04:46:06,288 --> 04:46:03,540

stones for you and uh you get to help me

6985

04:46:07,670 --> 04:46:06,298

build a a fireplace out of the stones

6986

04:46:09,770 --> 04:46:07,680

we're going to build a very small

6987

04:46:13,250 --> 04:46:09,780

structure first just so I have some

6988

04:46:15,230 --> 04:46:13,260

place to run from the Bears in right if

6989

04:46:16,970 --> 04:46:15,240

there's a bear in the woods right near

6990

04:46:19,010 --> 04:46:16,980

you you don't want to be in a tent you

6991

04:46:22,490 --> 04:46:19,020

want a solid wood building or something

6992

04:46:24,050 --> 04:46:22,500

that the bear can't get you know so

6993

04:46:28,310 --> 04:46:24,060

we're going to be building a real small

6994

04:46:30,948 --> 04:46:28,320

I think uh 12 by 16 is going to be the

6995

04:46:34,310 --> 04:46:30,958

first building that we build there log

6996

04:46:39,590 --> 04:46:34,320

construction and it will be all built

6997

04:46:41,930 --> 04:46:39,600

with 99 or 90 I should say

6998

04:46:44,090 --> 04:46:41,940

um materials from the forest now I may

6999

04:46:45,830 --> 04:46:44,100

buy some roofing materials some nails

7000

04:46:48,650 --> 04:46:45,840

and some screws and things like that

7001

04:46:51,350 --> 04:46:48,660

maybe some mortar mix for the fireplace

7002

04:46:53,448 --> 04:46:51,360

or whatever but you know the whole

7003

04:46:55,730 --> 04:46:53,458

purpose over there is to use the natural

7004

04:46:58,610 --> 04:46:55,740

resources that we purchased with the

7005

04:47:00,890 --> 04:46:58,620

land in order to build this big huge

7006

04:47:02,448 --> 04:47:00,900

studio for as inexpensively as possible

7007

04:47:05,510 --> 04:47:02,458

now there's a trade-off and that

7008

04:47:09,230 --> 04:47:05,520

trade-off is time and energy

7009

04:47:13,850 --> 04:47:09,240

um since I won't be buying 30 or 40 000

7010

04:47:16,128 --> 04:47:13,860

worth of materials uh from uh you know a

7011

04:47:18,170 --> 04:47:16,138

sawmill or Home Depot or Lowe's or

7012

04:47:20,510 --> 04:47:18,180

whatever we're going to save a ton of

7013

04:47:22,550 --> 04:47:20,520

money but the downside is that we have

7014

04:47:25,788 --> 04:47:22,560

to make up for that lack of Financial

7015

04:47:27,470 --> 04:47:25,798

Resources with human power

7016

04:47:29,990 --> 04:47:27,480

um so essentially

7017

04:47:32,628 --> 04:47:30,000

I'm gonna have to trade my time for the

7018

04:47:35,390 --> 04:47:32,638

lack of materials I'm gonna have to use

7019

04:47:37,368 --> 04:47:35,400

the forests wisely we've got hundreds

7020

04:47:39,470 --> 04:47:37,378

and thousands of stones all over the

7021

04:47:41,510 --> 04:47:39,480

property we purchased

7022

04:47:43,368 --> 04:47:41,520

um and they're Natural Stone like I

7023

04:47:44,990 --> 04:47:43,378

built many things at the other cabin

7024

04:47:46,970 --> 04:47:45,000

with

7025

04:47:49,490 --> 04:47:46,980

um so we're gonna be able to build stone

7026

04:47:51,770 --> 04:47:49,500

floors Stone patios Stone fireplaces

7027

04:47:54,350 --> 04:47:51,780

stone hearths for the wood stove uh

7028

04:47:57,470 --> 04:47:54,360

Stone barbecues whatever Stone ovens

7029

04:48:00,288 --> 04:47:57,480

maybe a stone sauna who knows there's

7030

04:48:04,070 --> 04:48:00,298

just literally tons of stones everywhere

7031

04:48:05,628 --> 04:48:04,080

on that property and uh I sure enjoyed

7032

04:48:07,610 --> 04:48:05,638

learning a little bit about stone

7033

04:48:10,250 --> 04:48:07,620

masonry I'm looking forward to having

7034

04:48:11,990 --> 04:48:10,260

Recon Havoc I saw some of his work it's

7035

04:48:14,810 --> 04:48:12,000

in our Discord please do join our

7036

04:48:17,390 --> 04:48:14,820

Discord somebody kindly share that and

7037

04:48:19,368 --> 04:48:17,400

Rick and Abacus like makes beautiful

7038

04:48:20,890 --> 04:48:19,378

stuff out of stone

7039

04:48:24,050 --> 04:48:20,900

um I'm just okay

7040

04:48:25,610 --> 04:48:24,060

but I I just learned in order to build

7041

04:48:27,110 --> 04:48:25,620

the stone shower and some other things

7042

04:48:28,490 --> 04:48:27,120

at the cabin

7043

04:48:32,570 --> 04:48:28,500

so

7044

04:48:34,910 --> 04:48:32,580

the other good news is that um the um

7045

04:48:37,610 --> 04:48:34,920

the issue with the surveying has been

7046

04:48:39,410 --> 04:48:37,620

solved I've got a handheld GPS unit so

7047

04:48:41,510 --> 04:48:39,420

next week I'm going there and we're

7048

04:48:43,910 --> 04:48:41,520

going to get this little handheld GPS

7049

04:48:45,948 --> 04:48:43,920

unit is awesome and it's accurate to

7050

04:48:50,510 --> 04:48:45,958

within six inches so I'm going to be

7051

04:48:53,150 --> 04:48:50,520

able to take the GPS markers or you know

7052

04:48:55,310 --> 04:48:53,160

GPS numbers from each corner of the

7053

04:48:58,010 --> 04:48:55,320

property we purchased put them in this

7054

04:49:00,170 --> 04:48:58,020

handheld GPS and it will get me within

7055

04:49:02,448 --> 04:49:00,180

six inches of that corner of the

7056

04:49:05,448 --> 04:49:02,458

property so I will be able to properly

7057

04:49:07,190 --> 04:49:05,458

Mark the property uh because we're in

7058

04:49:09,650 --> 04:49:07,200

this huge forest and we're the only ones

7059

04:49:10,730 --> 04:49:09,660

there and I'm concerned and worried I

7060

04:49:13,128 --> 04:49:10,740

don't want to start building something

7061

04:49:14,930 --> 04:49:13,138

and then find out we're 20 feet off of

7062

04:49:16,910 --> 04:49:14,940

where we thought the property lines were

7063

04:49:19,070 --> 04:49:16,920

and we built something on

7064

04:49:21,230 --> 04:49:19,080

property that's not ours that would be a

7065

04:49:23,330 --> 04:49:21,240

tragedy so we have to make completely

7066

04:49:26,570 --> 04:49:23,340

and totally sure we're going to do that

7067

04:49:29,868 --> 04:49:26,580

next week and we can have it you're

7068

04:49:32,690 --> 04:49:29,878

welcome to come uh any weekend you want

7069

04:49:34,490 --> 04:49:32,700

but I thought it would be best if people

7070

04:49:36,230 --> 04:49:34,500

are actually willing to help and

7071

04:49:38,390 --> 04:49:36,240

volunteer to help me build this studio

7072

04:49:42,590 --> 04:49:38,400

over there first of all I just want to

7073

04:49:44,810 --> 04:49:42,600

mention that anyone is welcome uh and

7074

04:49:46,910 --> 04:49:44,820

but you have to do two things uh well

7075

04:49:48,650 --> 04:49:46,920

really three you either have to get to

7076

04:49:50,810 --> 04:49:48,660

my home which is in Warminster

7077

04:49:52,970 --> 04:49:50,820

Pennsylvania and then you can go in my

7078

04:49:54,350 --> 04:49:52,980

vehicle to the cabin and back home you

7079

04:49:55,368 --> 04:49:54,360

can leave your vehicle here in my

7080

04:49:59,690 --> 04:49:55,378

driveway

7081

04:50:01,850 --> 04:49:59,700

uh or you can meet me at the uh

7082

04:50:04,310 --> 04:50:01,860

first cabin this is going to get

7083

04:50:06,708 --> 04:50:04,320

confusing so the cabin that I've been

7084

04:50:08,810 --> 04:50:06,718

building for the last several years is

7085

04:50:10,490 --> 04:50:08,820

that one location and the property where

7086

04:50:12,890 --> 04:50:10,500

we're building the studio is about four

7087

04:50:15,470 --> 04:50:12,900

miles away Into the Woods

7088

04:50:17,510 --> 04:50:15,480

so but we've got a big beautiful

7089

04:50:19,850 --> 04:50:17,520

comfortable cabin with multiple places

7090

04:50:21,590 --> 04:50:19,860

for people to sleep and stay and there's

7091

04:50:24,110 --> 04:50:21,600

even separate rooms so if you'd like to

7092

04:50:25,730 --> 04:50:24,120

have your privacy or whatever you know I

7093

04:50:28,128 --> 04:50:25,740

you can sleep in the sun room there's a

7094

04:50:29,510 --> 04:50:28,138

sofa bed in there or you can sleep in

7095

04:50:30,830 --> 04:50:29,520

the living room there's a bed in there

7096

04:50:33,050 --> 04:50:30,840

or you could sleep in the kitchen

7097

04:50:36,050 --> 04:50:33,060

there's a Bed above the Loft and a bed

7098

04:50:37,910 --> 04:50:36,060

uh it's more than a Kitchen it's like a

7099

04:50:39,470 --> 04:50:37,920

big eat-in kitchen and living room area

7100

04:50:41,690 --> 04:50:39,480

so

7101

04:50:43,128 --> 04:50:41,700

I'm not going to make you sleep in a

7102

04:50:46,190 --> 04:50:43,138

tent in the middle of the woods with

7103

04:50:48,368 --> 04:50:46,200

bears around so if you do volunteer to

7104

04:50:51,288 --> 04:50:48,378

help with the building of the new studio

7105

04:50:53,448 --> 04:50:51,298

you're getting uh

7106

04:50:56,330 --> 04:50:53,458

I don't know pretty good accommodations

7107

04:50:58,970 --> 04:50:56,340

there is also at the the main cabin that

7108

04:51:00,890 --> 04:50:58,980

I've been building there is a very small

7109

04:51:02,690 --> 04:51:00,900

camping trailer but it has its own

7110

04:51:05,270 --> 04:51:02,700

bathroom and little tiny kitchen and

7111

04:51:07,788 --> 04:51:05,280

refrigerator and microwave and a place

7112

04:51:10,310 --> 04:51:07,798

that sleeps too and there's a tiny

7113

04:51:12,410 --> 04:51:10,320

bathroom in it you're free to stay there

7114

04:51:14,990 --> 04:51:12,420

if if you like

7115

04:51:16,670 --> 04:51:15,000

um but essentially what will happen if

7116

04:51:19,190 --> 04:51:16,680

you're one of the volunteers is that you

7117

04:51:21,650 --> 04:51:19,200

will come to the cabin uh that I've

7118

04:51:24,350 --> 04:51:21,660

already built and you'll stay there at

7119

04:51:27,470 --> 04:51:24,360

night but during the days we will go to

7120

04:51:30,350 --> 04:51:27,480

the new cabin uh just to to the studio

7121

04:51:33,650 --> 04:51:30,360

cabin location which is really just a

7122

04:51:35,930 --> 04:51:33,660

big open forest with a tent on it and uh

7123

04:51:37,430 --> 04:51:35,940

the first few weekends there including

7124

04:51:39,650 --> 04:51:37,440

next weekend I'm just going to be

7125

04:51:41,330 --> 04:51:39,660

cleaning up the land I'm going to be

7126  
04:51:43,730 --> 04:51:41,340  
trying to figure out the building

7127  
04:51:45,530 --> 04:51:43,740  
locations for multiple buildings we're

7128  
04:51:49,368 --> 04:51:45,540  
going to have a

7129  
04:51:52,550 --> 04:51:49,378  
um a video Studio a huge recording

7130  
04:51:54,230 --> 04:51:52,560  
studio we're gonna have uh sort of

7131  
04:51:56,690 --> 04:51:54,240  
living quarters

7132  
04:51:59,090 --> 04:51:56,700  
um a tool shed which is probably the

7133  
04:52:01,730 --> 04:51:59,100  
first thing we're building is this 16

7134  
04:52:04,128 --> 04:52:01,740  
this 12 by 16 structure which will

7135  
04:52:05,750 --> 04:52:04,138  
eventually just be a tool shed but we

7136  
04:52:07,448 --> 04:52:05,760  
want to have a structure there because

7137  
04:52:11,270 --> 04:52:07,458  
there's Bears around

7138  
04:52:13,490 --> 04:52:11,280

so uh we want to have a solid structure

7139

04:52:17,810 --> 04:52:13,500

so that if we're there and some bear

7140

04:52:19,430 --> 04:52:17,820

gets ornery or you know horny who knows

7141

04:52:21,288 --> 04:52:19,440

um because you never know sometimes the

7142

04:52:22,970 --> 04:52:21,298

Bears are sick and they do things they

7143

04:52:24,890 --> 04:52:22,980

wouldn't normally do like attack humans

7144

04:52:27,410 --> 04:52:24,900

and by the way they're just black bears

7145

04:52:29,270 --> 04:52:27,420

they're not grizzly bears which is a lot

7146

04:52:31,128 --> 04:52:29,280

less scary than a grizzly bear but it

7147

04:52:33,288 --> 04:52:31,138

still can kill you and you have to be

7148

04:52:35,030 --> 04:52:33,298

very respectful of these animals in the

7149

04:52:37,490 --> 04:52:35,040

forest that can kill you

7150

04:52:39,050 --> 04:52:37,500

over there where the studio is going to

7151

04:52:43,250 --> 04:52:39,060

be built there's no electricity there's

7152

04:52:45,350 --> 04:52:43,260

no running water so just be prepared you

7153

04:52:47,750 --> 04:52:45,360

know if you're going to volunteer and by

7154

04:52:49,430 --> 04:52:47,760

the way you know everybody gets a free

7155

04:52:51,350 --> 04:52:49,440

pass if you volunteer and you say oh

7156

04:52:52,610 --> 04:52:51,360

this is too hard or the bugs are too bad

7157

04:52:54,410 --> 04:52:52,620

I just want to go back to the other

7158

04:52:55,970 --> 04:52:54,420

cabin I'll take you back and you can

7159

04:52:57,948 --> 04:52:55,980

just hang out at the other cabin while

7160

04:52:59,390 --> 04:52:57,958

we finish the day and we'll meet you

7161

04:53:00,230 --> 04:52:59,400

back there

7162

04:53:02,868 --> 04:53:00,240

um

7163

04:53:04,610 --> 04:53:02,878

so I'm opening uh the cabin for

7164

04:53:07,070 --> 04:53:04,620

volunteers now the problem is I'm in

7165

04:53:10,490 --> 04:53:07,080

Pennsylvania so you really have to be

7166

04:53:12,890 --> 04:53:10,500

within geographical you know distance of

7167

04:53:14,270 --> 04:53:12,900

being able to meet us there and the

7168

04:53:16,788 --> 04:53:14,280

other thing that I'm asking is that

7169

04:53:19,610 --> 04:53:16,798

nobody does any kind of hard drugs

7170

04:53:22,250 --> 04:53:19,620

around me if you want to drink or 420

7171

04:53:24,288 --> 04:53:22,260

you know cannabis I'm fine with that I

7172

04:53:26,510 --> 04:53:24,298

just cannot be around people who are

7173

04:53:28,430 --> 04:53:26,520

doing hard drugs especially people that

7174

04:53:31,610 --> 04:53:28,440

are doing coke or meth I can't be around

7175

04:53:34,550 --> 04:53:31,620

it I have a history with that ages and

7176

04:53:37,368 --> 04:53:34,560

ages ago but I can't I can't be around

7177

04:53:39,830 --> 04:53:37,378

people that have those issues and uh you

7178

04:53:41,208 --> 04:53:39,840

know uh I just and quite honestly I just

7179

04:53:43,010 --> 04:53:41,218

don't want to be around people that have

7180

04:53:45,650 --> 04:53:43,020

those issues

7181

04:53:47,930 --> 04:53:45,660

um so that's one thing I will ask I will

7182

04:53:50,510 --> 04:53:47,940

also ask that you'll be respectful of my

7183

04:53:53,990 --> 04:53:50,520

privacy and not give anybody either my

7184

04:53:57,350 --> 04:53:54,000

home address or the address of the cabin

7185

04:53:59,090 --> 04:53:57,360

or the address of the studio now the

7186

04:54:00,368 --> 04:53:59,100

address of the studio is going to be

7187

04:54:03,350 --> 04:54:00,378

public soon

7188

04:54:06,050 --> 04:54:03,360

so that's not a huge issue but still

7189

04:54:07,070 --> 04:54:06,060

just please respect my privacy and I

7190

04:54:09,590 --> 04:54:07,080

will say

7191

04:54:11,510 --> 04:54:09,600

that all food and beverages will be

7192

04:54:14,628 --> 04:54:11,520

provided just bring a couple of changes

7193

04:54:17,510 --> 04:54:14,638

of clothes and uh you know you'll be

7194

04:54:20,390 --> 04:54:17,520

good uh we do have showers available hot

7195

04:54:21,770 --> 04:54:20,400

showers available at the cabin either at

7196

04:54:24,288 --> 04:54:21,780

the cabin but that's a little difficult

7197

04:54:27,050 --> 04:54:24,298

when we got four or five guys there

7198

04:54:29,750 --> 04:54:27,060

um because I have to heat the water or

7199

04:54:32,448 --> 04:54:29,760

the fire it's pretty rustic but it works

7200

04:54:35,628 --> 04:54:32,458

but there is also a shower in bath house

7201

04:54:38,750 --> 04:54:35,638

just down the road from my cabin which I

7202

04:54:41,448 --> 04:54:38,760

have a key to and access to all of our

7203

04:54:44,810 --> 04:54:41,458

community members do so you can go there

7204

04:54:47,208 --> 04:54:44,820

and use flushing toilets and get a good

7205

04:54:50,150 --> 04:54:47,218

hot shower at any time of the day or

7206

04:54:53,510 --> 04:54:50,160

night that you wish to I'll provide all

7207

04:54:55,490 --> 04:54:53,520

the food and and and any of that but I

7208

04:54:57,350 --> 04:54:55,500

would ask that if you have special or

7209

04:54:59,390 --> 04:54:57,360

dietary restrictions like you have to

7210

04:55:01,610 --> 04:54:59,400

eat gluten free or you're a vegetarian

7211

04:55:05,270 --> 04:55:01,620

or you're vegan you gotta let me know

7212

04:55:06,770 --> 04:55:05,280

because once a friend of mine he didn't

7213

04:55:09,050 --> 04:55:06,780

come to volunteer to help build anything

7214

04:55:13,128 --> 04:55:09,060

but he came to the cabin and he's vegan

7215

04:55:15,410 --> 04:55:13,138

and I had you know ribs and chicken and

7216

04:55:18,230 --> 04:55:15,420

steaks and things he couldn't eat so we

7217

04:55:20,930 --> 04:55:18,240

had to go to a supermarket to get him

7218

04:55:23,750 --> 04:55:20,940

some special vegan food

7219

04:55:25,970 --> 04:55:23,760

I don't care if you you know it's it's

7220

04:55:28,010 --> 04:55:25,980

not a hassle if you're vegan or you have

7221

04:55:30,830 --> 04:55:28,020

some dietary restrictions just let me

7222

04:55:32,150 --> 04:55:30,840

know and you can email me anybody

7223

04:55:35,448 --> 04:55:32,160

interested can email me at

7224

04:55:37,250 --> 04:55:35,458

truthseekershow gmail.com but again I

7225

04:55:39,288 --> 04:55:37,260

asked two things respect the Privacy

7226

04:55:41,150 --> 04:55:39,298

don't give out my address or things like

7227

04:55:42,410 --> 04:55:41,160

that and

7228

04:55:44,810 --> 04:55:42,420

um

7229

04:55:46,190 --> 04:55:44,820

please no hard drugs

7230

04:55:48,770 --> 04:55:46,200

um and by the way some of you know that

7231

04:55:50,570 --> 04:55:48,780

I quit drinking it it doesn't bother me

7232

04:55:52,190 --> 04:55:50,580

if people drink near me it doesn't

7233

04:55:53,530 --> 04:55:52,200

bother me at all

7234

04:55:55,970 --> 04:55:53,540

um you know my friend at the cabin

7235

04:55:58,610 --> 04:55:55,980

drinks and several other people drink in

7236

04:56:02,030 --> 04:55:58,620

front of me that doesn't concern me but

7237

04:56:04,190 --> 04:56:02,040

hard drugs does and you know also you

7238

04:56:05,570 --> 04:56:04,200

know this is my family cabin and I have

7239

04:56:07,850 --> 04:56:05,580

children and I just don't want people

7240

04:56:09,470 --> 04:56:07,860

doing hard drugs there

7241

04:56:11,448 --> 04:56:09,480

um and you know things can get crazy

7242

04:56:13,190 --> 04:56:11,458

when people are doing that stuff even

7243

04:56:16,250 --> 04:56:13,200

when they think it won't or you know

7244

04:56:19,730 --> 04:56:17,990

do you imagine fans going to Stephen

7245

04:56:21,410 --> 04:56:19,740

Cameron going Stephen this place is

7246

04:56:23,330 --> 04:56:21,420

awesome love the design the lighting the

7247

04:56:26,948 --> 04:56:23,340

angles now if you don't mind I got to

7248

04:56:29,930 --> 04:56:26,958

shoot up some heroin on your sofa well

7249

04:56:33,170 --> 04:56:29,940

you know it's weird that I have to put

7250

04:56:35,150 --> 04:56:33,180

that out as a as a thing but I do and

7251

04:56:37,610 --> 04:56:35,160

and listen by the way I don't care if

7252

04:56:39,410 --> 04:56:37,620

people are into that stuff I just I I

7253

04:56:40,730 --> 04:56:39,420

can't be around it because you know I

7254

04:56:42,410 --> 04:56:40,740

was in a music business so you can

7255

04:56:45,050 --> 04:56:42,420

imagine I have some history with things

7256

04:56:48,530 --> 04:56:45,060

like Coke and meth and I just can't be

7257

04:56:51,170 --> 04:56:48,540

near that stuff uh I've done very well

7258

04:56:54,470 --> 04:56:51,180

not doing any of that stuff for 20 plus

7259

04:56:58,490 --> 04:56:54,480

years and and I don't even want the uh

7260

04:57:00,948 --> 04:56:58,500

the Temptation around me you know uh and

7261

04:57:04,730 --> 04:57:00,958

it is what it is you know

7262

04:57:08,390 --> 04:57:04,740

uh yeah so uh we're we're opening the

7263

04:57:11,750 --> 04:57:08,400

I'm opening my home and my cabin doors

7264

04:57:13,310 --> 04:57:11,760

to whoever and listen by the way you

7265

04:57:15,350 --> 04:57:13,320

don't need special skills you don't have

7266

04:57:16,930 --> 04:57:15,360

to be a carpenter or a stone Mason like

7267

04:57:19,610 --> 04:57:16,940

wreak in Havoc although that would help

7268

04:57:22,430 --> 04:57:19,620

uh you just have to be willing to to

7269

04:57:23,810 --> 04:57:22,440

help uh a lot of what we're going to be

7270

04:57:25,868 --> 04:57:23,820

doing it will be cutting little trees

7271

04:57:28,910 --> 04:57:25,878

down and stacking them you know

7272

04:57:30,890 --> 04:57:28,920

debarking them the limiting them and

7273

04:57:33,050 --> 04:57:30,900

stacking them up for these future

7274

04:57:35,150 --> 04:57:33,060

projects I think we're going to be

7275

04:57:36,948 --> 04:57:35,160

spending I'll probably be spending at

7276

04:57:39,110 --> 04:57:36,958

least a few months of weekends just

7277

04:57:41,510 --> 04:57:39,120

chopping down trees and getting them

7278

04:57:43,850 --> 04:57:41,520

ready to be turned into log structures

7279

04:57:48,470 --> 04:57:43,860

Log Cabin buildings

7280

04:57:52,010 --> 04:57:50,628

Stephen reserves using the lions and

7281

04:57:58,330 --> 04:57:52,020

bears in his forest for the grand

7282

04:58:02,330 --> 04:58:00,948

okay any more comments or questions from

7283

04:58:05,330 --> 04:58:02,340

me please put them in all capital

7284

04:58:07,430 --> 04:58:05,340

letters my God yeah we'll be hunting

7285

04:58:12,230 --> 04:58:07,440

Bigfoot at night and maybe some snipe

7286

04:58:13,910 --> 04:58:12,240

hunting too right uh yeah and um again I

7287

04:58:16,010 --> 04:58:13,920

would also ask that if you're gonna come

7288

04:58:18,530 --> 04:58:16,020

also let me know what kind of stuff you

7289

04:58:21,470 --> 04:58:18,540

like to to eat or drink you know because

7290

04:58:23,930 --> 04:58:21,480

I can get anything uh we've got a lot of

7291

04:58:26,270 --> 04:58:23,940

stuff at the cabin already but you know

7292

04:58:28,610 --> 04:58:26,280

sometimes people like only drink soda

7293

04:58:30,650 --> 04:58:28,620

and they won't drink anything else so

7294

04:58:33,590 --> 04:58:30,660

I'll get soda for you whatever it is

7295

04:58:35,750 --> 04:58:33,600

that you eat or drink if you're gonna be

7296

04:58:37,430 --> 04:58:35,760

a part of the work crew that all that

7297

04:58:39,170 --> 04:58:37,440

stuff will be taken care of and provide

7298

04:58:41,868 --> 04:58:39,180

it for you

7299

04:58:43,550 --> 04:58:41,878

um and we're gonna have by the way we'll

7300

04:58:45,530 --> 04:58:43,560

work during the day but at night we're

7301

04:58:48,470 --> 04:58:45,540

gonna have some nice campfires and some

7302

04:58:52,310 --> 04:58:48,480

delicious food and snacks and and good

7303

04:58:54,288 --> 04:58:52,320

fellowship and uh yeah

7304

04:58:56,150 --> 04:58:54,298

Stephen this flooring is so intricate

7305

04:58:57,948 --> 04:58:56,160

you spend how long getting it set down

7306

04:58:59,990 --> 04:58:57,958

flat now have you got a set of chemical

7307

04:59:02,690 --> 04:59:00,000

bottles glass supplies I need to cook up

7308

04:59:05,150 --> 04:59:02,700

some meth yeah you'd be surprised

7309

04:59:07,550 --> 04:59:05,160

if I cry when I see a bear don't tell

7310

04:59:09,830 --> 04:59:07,560

anybody no I won't tell anybody

7311

04:59:11,690 --> 04:59:09,840

um and you won't and don't worry we've

7312

04:59:13,010 --> 04:59:11,700

got protection against the Bears but I

7313

04:59:15,890 --> 04:59:13,020

still want to get that structure I

7314

04:59:18,230 --> 04:59:15,900

talked about the 12 by 16 eventual Tool

7315

04:59:19,730 --> 04:59:18,240

Shed little tiny cabin we want to get

7316

04:59:22,730 --> 04:59:19,740

that up right away this way if there's

7317

04:59:25,368 --> 04:59:22,740

ever a bear uh sauntering by we just go

7318

04:59:27,368 --> 04:59:25,378

in the tool shed and wait for usually

7319

04:59:30,050 --> 04:59:27,378

at the at the cabin I have nail

7320

04:59:32,570 --> 04:59:30,060

occasionally bears

7321

04:59:34,788 --> 04:59:32,580

bears come passing through you just go

7322

04:59:36,948 --> 04:59:34,798

in the cabin and watch and wait for them

7323

04:59:40,550 --> 04:59:36,958

and eventually they just walk through

7324

04:59:42,350 --> 04:59:40,560

and go somewhere else right I think

7325

04:59:45,110 --> 04:59:42,360

there's been one time though where I did

7326

04:59:47,208 --> 04:59:45,120

have to like yell at a bear and bang

7327

04:59:50,270 --> 04:59:47,218

some pots to get it to move

7328

04:59:52,010 --> 04:59:50,280

uh because it was just hanging out on

7329

04:59:53,390 --> 04:59:52,020

our property it just laid down it's like

7330

04:59:55,930 --> 04:59:53,400

I'm gonna take a nap here I'm like no

7331

05:00:00,110 --> 04:59:55,940

you are not I have children

7332

05:00:03,110 --> 05:00:00,120

you know but the Bears uh I I like them

7333

05:00:05,330 --> 05:00:03,120

I like them when I'm behind a big solid

7334

05:00:07,070 --> 05:00:05,340

two foot wall watching them through a

7335

05:00:08,868 --> 05:00:07,080

huge window I don't like them when I'm

7336

05:00:10,670 --> 05:00:08,878

right near them and that's happened a

7337

05:00:11,750 --> 05:00:10,680

few times I've gotten right near them

7338

05:00:13,970 --> 05:00:11,760

right

7339

05:00:15,770 --> 05:00:13,980

of really an X when is this going down

7340

05:00:18,050 --> 05:00:15,780

well email me at trueseekershow

7341

05:00:20,510 --> 05:00:18,060

gmail.com and I've got at least the next

7342

05:00:24,230 --> 05:00:20,520

bunch of weekends open

7343

05:00:26,150 --> 05:00:24,240

um so uh we're we're opening it up if

7344

05:00:30,288 --> 05:00:26,160

you want to help build the true Seeker

7345

05:00:32,448 --> 05:00:30,298

studio and have a fun free vacation I've

7346

05:00:34,430 --> 05:00:32,458

got one for you and again just to be

7347

05:00:35,690 --> 05:00:34,440

clear we're going to work during the day

7348

05:00:37,190 --> 05:00:35,700

we're not even going to do a whole eight

7349

05:00:39,250 --> 05:00:37,200

hours probably go over there for like

7350

05:00:42,650 --> 05:00:39,260

four or five hours and that'll be enough

7351

05:00:46,010 --> 05:00:42,660

and while we're over there we'll have a

7352

05:00:48,890 --> 05:00:46,020

campfire and uh you know simple lunch

7353

05:00:50,990 --> 05:00:48,900

over there and drink some refreshments

7354

05:00:53,930 --> 05:00:51,000

so we're only going to do like four or

7355

05:00:56,390 --> 05:00:53,940

five hour days because it's tough over

7356

05:00:57,590 --> 05:00:56,400

there and there's no water there's no

7357

05:01:01,610 --> 05:00:57,600

electric we've got to carry everything

7358

05:01:03,350 --> 05:01:01,620

in with us after uh we do the work day

7359

05:01:05,390 --> 05:01:03,360

then we'll go back to the cabin and the

7360

05:01:07,850 --> 05:01:05,400

cabin is super comfortable and relaxing

7361

05:01:11,750 --> 05:01:07,860

and we'll have campfires and music and

7362

05:01:14,750 --> 05:01:11,760

fun and and uh fellowship and uh I think

7363

05:01:16,070 --> 05:01:14,760

it would be good right

7364

05:01:20,510 --> 05:01:16,080

um

7365

05:01:24,410 --> 05:01:20,520

10K provided watching trail cams yeah

7366

05:01:27,770 --> 05:01:24,420

the Bears here eat Pinot Noir grapes and

7367

05:01:30,590 --> 05:01:27,780

they get an allotment that's interesting

7368

05:01:32,570 --> 05:01:30,600

yeah it's too stressful to provide

7369

05:01:34,490 --> 05:01:32,580

everything for helpers I only know

7370

05:01:36,170 --> 05:01:34,500

because my ex and I used to have our own

7371

05:01:39,530 --> 05:01:36,180

business doing this also clearing a

7372

05:01:42,110 --> 05:01:39,540

forest and taking down trees well you

7373

05:01:43,910 --> 05:01:42,120

know listen I I'm not expecting like 20

7374

05:01:45,770 --> 05:01:43,920

people to want to come at the same time

7375

05:01:47,810 --> 05:01:45,780

so that's another thing you guys have to

7376

05:01:49,850 --> 05:01:47,820

be respectful it's like first come first

7377

05:01:53,270 --> 05:01:49,860

serve like we've only got so many places

7378

05:01:56,030 --> 05:01:53,280

for people to sleep at the main cabin so

7379

05:01:58,070 --> 05:01:56,040

um you know I I can only accommodate a

7380

05:01:59,690 --> 05:01:58,080

few guys per weekend a few people per

7381

05:02:02,030 --> 05:01:59,700

week and I should say ladies are welcome

7382

05:02:04,190 --> 05:02:02,040

too but what I will say is if you're

7383

05:02:06,890 --> 05:02:04,200

female you have to sleep in the in the

7384

05:02:09,110 --> 05:02:06,900

camping trailer or in the uh sun room

7385

05:02:13,190 --> 05:02:09,120

not anywhere near the same room with me

7386

05:02:14,570 --> 05:02:13,200

you know I'm a married man uh yeah all

7387

05:02:16,010 --> 05:02:14,580

right when you're young and you need

7388

05:02:18,288 --> 05:02:16,020

help that's the way invite your friends

7389

05:02:20,270 --> 05:02:18,298

and yeah that'll we can do that as well

7390

05:02:24,410 --> 05:02:20,280

we could provide that as well if that's

7391

05:02:27,770 --> 05:02:24,420

what people want uh sure yeah

7392

05:02:30,010 --> 05:02:27,780

if you're a barbecue yeah or uh wood

7393

05:02:33,430 --> 05:02:30,020

stove wonderful wood stove Pizza

7394

05:02:37,490 --> 05:02:33,440

stormcrow yes

7395

05:02:39,170 --> 05:02:37,500

wreaking havoc yeah they're welcome yeah

7396

05:02:41,470 --> 05:02:39,180

as long as they keep their distance so I

7397

05:02:45,470 --> 05:02:41,480

don't get murdered right

7398

05:02:48,708 --> 05:02:45,480

I mean at night you know yeah a happy

7399

05:02:50,628 --> 05:02:48,718

worker is a busy worker I agree yeah so

7400

05:02:52,670 --> 05:02:50,638

listen we're over five hours I have done

7401  
05:02:55,550 --> 05:02:52,680  
my due diligence boy what a way to start

7402  
05:02:58,310 --> 05:02:55,560  
the week with a five-hour streamathon

7403  
05:03:00,650 --> 05:02:58,320  
here and there's still many of you are

7404  
05:03:03,530 --> 05:03:00,660  
still hanging on watching this entire

7405  
05:03:05,090 --> 05:03:03,540  
thing God bless all of you

7406  
05:03:06,890 --> 05:03:05,100  
um I'm so glad for the amazing

7407  
05:03:08,448 --> 05:03:06,900  
attendance

7408  
05:03:11,208 --> 05:03:08,458  
um sorry we had to waste time on another

7409  
05:03:15,530 --> 05:03:11,218  
grift on set of Lies but it is what it

7410  
05:03:17,810 --> 05:03:15,540  
is let that clam you know keep keep

7411  
05:03:20,150 --> 05:03:17,820  
crying you know

7412  
05:03:22,010 --> 05:03:20,160  
um we will be back tomorrow night at 9

7413  
05:03:23,990 --> 05:03:22,020

00 PM Eastern Standard Time and we'll

7414

05:03:27,708 --> 05:03:24,000

we'll finally have this interview with

7415

05:03:28,910 --> 05:03:27,718

Emily Louise from weird reads with Emily

7416

05:03:31,550 --> 05:03:28,920

Louise

7417

05:03:34,550 --> 05:03:31,560

we have had to schedule reschedule this

7418

05:03:37,610 --> 05:03:34,560

interview four times now once because I

7419

05:03:40,868 --> 05:03:37,620

got coveted or something and uh once

7420

05:03:42,948 --> 05:03:40,878

because I had a leave to go to the cabin

7421

05:03:44,570 --> 05:03:42,958

on a Thursday that I was supposed to

7422

05:03:46,490 --> 05:03:44,580

interview her and then she had to

7423

05:03:49,190 --> 05:03:46,500

reschedule because she came down with

7424

05:03:52,850 --> 05:03:49,200

some kind of sickness tomorrow night 9

7425

05:03:55,368 --> 05:03:52,860

p.m Eastern Standard Time Monday April

7426

05:03:57,830 --> 05:03:55,378

25th we will have Emily Louise from

7427

05:03:59,810 --> 05:03:57,840

weird reads with Emily Luis here and we

7428

05:04:03,110 --> 05:03:59,820

will be talking about the secret space

7429

05:04:07,610 --> 05:04:03,120

scams going on uh and her recent

7430

05:04:10,670 --> 05:04:07,620

documentary film so uh be sure to be

7431

05:04:13,850 --> 05:04:10,680

here 9 pm Eastern Standard time tomorrow

7432

05:04:15,410 --> 05:04:13,860

night uh I would appreciate you guys

7433

05:04:17,690 --> 05:04:15,420

being here to support it we've been

7434

05:04:19,128 --> 05:04:17,700

trying to get this interview done for a

7435

05:04:21,350 --> 05:04:19,138

month now we're finally going to do it

7436

05:04:24,948 --> 05:04:21,360

tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern Standard

7437

05:04:27,350 --> 05:04:24,958

Time and uh to be I've got a full really

7438

05:04:28,910 --> 05:04:27,360

good week of shows for you guys uh

7439

05:04:31,250 --> 05:04:28,920

you're gonna love this week

7440

05:04:33,350 --> 05:04:31,260

I'm going to love this week lots of

7441

05:04:35,390 --> 05:04:33,360

things to talk about this week please be

7442

05:04:37,850 --> 05:04:35,400

here tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern

7443

05:04:39,708 --> 05:04:37,860

Standard time we'll do it all again but

7444

05:04:43,128 --> 05:04:39,718

tomorrow we will not be doing five hours

7445

05:04:44,690 --> 05:04:43,138

and listening to David Wilcock crap uh

7446

05:04:45,470 --> 05:04:44,700

yeah I couldn't take another night of

7447

05:04:47,510 --> 05:04:45,480

that

7448

05:04:49,128 --> 05:04:47,520

so I want to thank each and every one of

7449

05:04:51,530 --> 05:04:49,138

you for joining us I want to thank Our

7450

05:04:54,110 --> 05:04:51,540

Kind and Generous benefactors you twitch

7451  
05:04:56,990 --> 05:04:54,120  
subscribers you PayPal supporters you

7452  
05:05:00,770 --> 05:04:57,000  
patreon supporters you super Chatters

7453  
05:05:02,270 --> 05:05:00,780  
PayPal pledgers uh and all of you for

7454  
05:05:03,948 --> 05:05:02,280  
supporting the show we want to thank our

7455  
05:05:06,708 --> 05:05:03,958  
chat room moderators we want to thank

7456  
05:05:08,448 --> 05:05:06,718  
the man with the golden voice Mr Ian and

7457  
05:05:10,250 --> 05:05:08,458  
we want to thank spooky who despite

7458  
05:05:12,170 --> 05:05:10,260  
being all I don't even know where the

7459  
05:05:14,750 --> 05:05:12,180  
hell spooky is right now but spooky

7460  
05:05:16,788 --> 05:05:14,760  
managed to send me the thumb today so I

7461  
05:05:19,788 --> 05:05:16,798  
was happy for that because I'm terrible

7462  
05:05:22,310 --> 05:05:19,798  
at Graphics but I'll do it if spooky is

7463  
05:05:24,590 --> 05:05:22,320

you know unable to but I was happy to

7464

05:05:27,530 --> 05:05:24,600

see that so thanks to Spooky thank you

7465

05:05:29,270 --> 05:05:27,540

to all the chat room moderators and by

7466

05:05:31,190 --> 05:05:29,280

the way I think somebody just asked me

7467

05:05:33,650 --> 05:05:31,200

to be a chat room moderator send me that

7468

05:05:35,090 --> 05:05:33,660

message again because I went yeah oh I

7469

05:05:37,610 --> 05:05:35,100

could do that but then I lost the

7470

05:05:39,230 --> 05:05:37,620

message so if you recently sent me a

7471

05:05:41,208 --> 05:05:39,240

message saying hey can I be a chat room

7472

05:05:44,030 --> 05:05:41,218

moderator yes you can send me the

7473

05:05:46,368 --> 05:05:44,040

message again so that's all we got for

7474

05:05:48,288 --> 05:05:46,378

you I want to thank you each and every

7475

05:05:51,850 --> 05:05:48,298

one of you for joining us

7476

05:05:54,948 --> 05:05:51,860

uh this has been the worst day of it

7477

05:05:57,050 --> 05:05:54,958

this was the worst David Wilcox stream

7478

05:05:59,930 --> 05:05:57,060

I've ever sat through he talked about

7479

05:06:04,910 --> 05:05:59,940

his clothes for 30 plus minutes it's

7480

05:06:07,368 --> 05:06:04,920

ridiculous ah anyway uh this was a long

7481

05:06:08,810 --> 05:06:07,378

one and this is all we got for you so

7482

05:06:11,030 --> 05:06:08,820

that's all we got for you tonight

7483

05:06:13,490 --> 05:06:11,040

friends uh and and I think this is

7484

05:06:15,288 --> 05:06:13,500

plenty until next time friends my name

7485

05:06:19,510 --> 05:06:15,298

is Stephen Camby and good night and God

7486

05:07:40,270 --> 05:07:38,480

[Music]

7487

05:07:43,430 --> 05:07:40,280

[Applause]

7488

05:08:00,210 --> 05:07:58,448

[Music]

7489

05:08:28,220 --> 05:08:00,220

thank you

7490

05:08:28,230 --> 05:08:44,948

[Music]